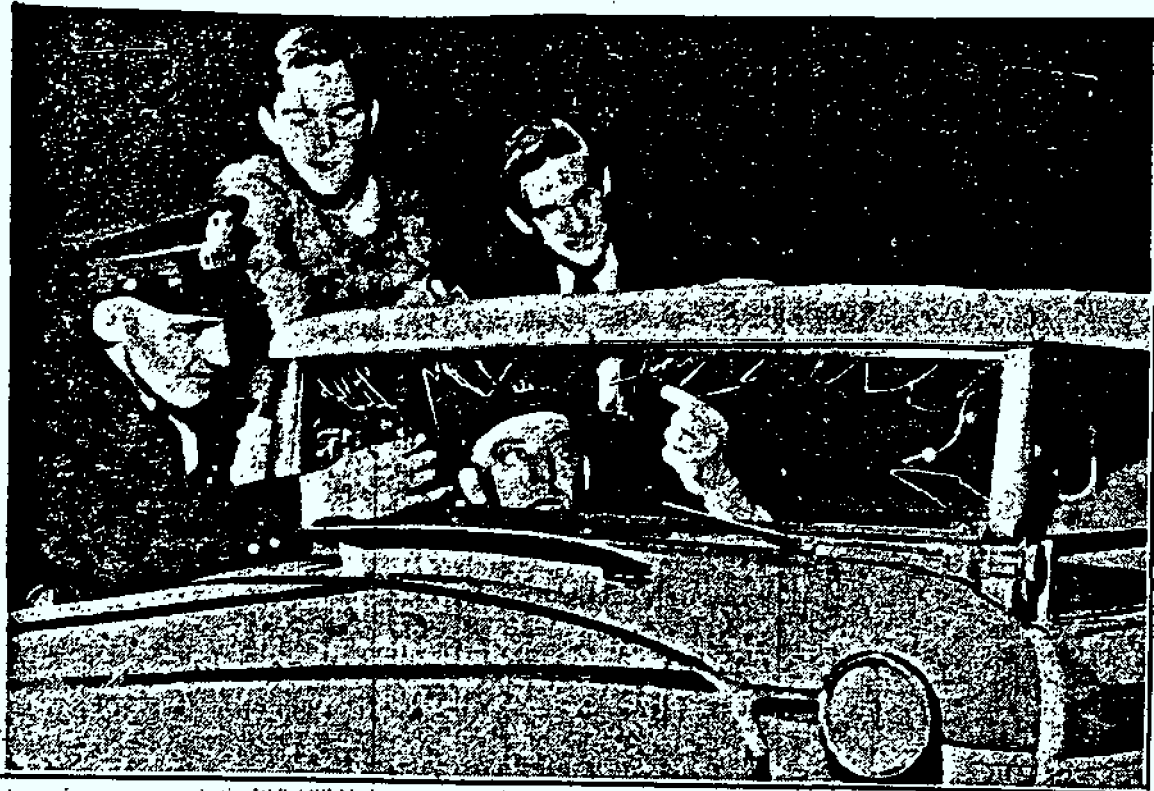


CHARLES "PRETTY BOY" FLOYD  
KANSAS CITY MASSACRE

62-28915 SUB A

SECTION 3





(TRIBUNE Photo.)

**AUTO IS ABANDONED BY GUNMAN AFTER BATTLE WITH FEDERAL AGENTS.**  
Scene near Montrose and Vista terrace as Policeman Harry Schmidt (inside) and George Fabianski examine car abandoned by Verne Miller, desperado, and a woman companion after a gun battle with federal agents last night. (Story on page 1.)

*Chicago Daily Tribune*

11-2-33

NOT RECORDED

*Handwritten signature or initials.*

# HIT WOMAN-AID OF OUTLAW WHO SHOT WAY OUT

## U.S. Agents Quiz Another, Left Behind by Miller.

One woman led federal detectives to the Chicago hiding place of Verne Miller, dangerous outlaw of Oklahoma and South Dakota, but he shot his way to freedom Wednesday night, and yesterday the detectives were hunting another woman who drove Miller away from the federal trap.

The desperado is wanted as a leader in the massacre of a federal agent, three policemen, and a prisoner in a railway station in Kansas City, Mo., last June. He also is sought as a member of the band that kidnaped Charles F. Urschel, Oklahoma City oil millionaire, for a ransom of \$200,000. George "Machine Gun" Kelly, Harvey Bailey, and others are serving terms in Leavenworth prison for this kidnaping. Miller also is wanted as a suspect in the robbery of the Federal Reserve bank mail at Jackson boulevard and LaSalle street and the subsequent murder of Policeman Miles Cunningham on last Sept. 22.

### Sweetheart Watched Here.

Miller had a sweetheart in New York, Miss Vivian Matthews, formerly of Brainerd, Minn. When Miss Matthews came to Chicago she was put under surveillance. She registered at the Sherone apartment hotel, 4423 Sheridan road, under the name of Mrs. C. Hayes. She was frequently visited by a woman friend, Bobbie Moore, said to be the widow of a New York gangster named Jake Harris and otherwise known as Mrs. Williams.

Wednesday night the federal men, who did not ask the assistance of the Chicago police, saw Bobbie Moore enter the hotel carrying a package that apparently contained a man's suit. They decided then that Miller was in the room occupied by Miss Matthews and they made ready to capture him.

They had machine guns trained on the window of the room and were in readiness to shoot him if he attempted to escape that way. They had guards posted all around the building. It was reported yesterday, and then Miller walked from the room. A federal agent is said to have followed him as he walked down the stairs, a machine gun aimed at Miller's back.

### Both Flee on Foot.

Miller reached the street and was aware that he was followed, according to reports yesterday, whereupon he turned and fired. Then he ran to the automobile in which Bobbie Moore was seated at the wheel. She started the car and got away to a good start.

When she ran into a blind street she and Miller jumped out and fled on foot.

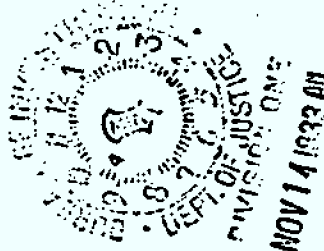
The federal agents who fired at the escaping automobile were unable to say whether the woman and Miller separated or ran together. The automobile was left behind and it was found to have been licensed in the name of Mrs. J. A. Williams.

Mrs. Hilda Polachek, manager of the hotel, said Mrs. Williams, or Miss Moore, as she was known there, had lived in the building for a year. She described her as being about 34 years old, small and pretty. According to Mrs. Polachek, she has two children in a boarding school on the north side.

### No Help Asked from Police.

Capt. James Fleming of the Town Hall district, in which the escape of Miller occurred, said the city police had not been asked to help capture the desperado. He did not know of the expected appearance of Miller at the hotel. Yesterday the federal detectives did not ask him to arrest Mrs. Williams or give him any information concerning her. Chief of Detectives Echoemaker said the same.

The conclusion of the police was that the federal men will take up the chase for Mrs. Williams themselves, ready to charge her with aiding a federal fugitive to escape. The police said they had no information from the government on what Miss Matthews had said. Miss Matthews was in the custody of D. O. Smith, who is in temporary charge of the federal bureau of investigation here, and he spent the day questioning her.



*Chicago Daily Tribune*

11-3-33

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

*[Handwritten signature]*



WASHINGTON D.C. TIMES - November 7 1933.

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Edwards.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Fox.....  
Mr. Glavin.....  
Mr. Ladd.....  
Mr. Nichols.....  
Mr. Rosen.....  
Mr. Tracy.....  
Mr. Carson.....  
Mr. Coffey.....  
Mr. Hendon.....  
Mr. Jones.....  
Mr. Keith.....  
Mr. Lester.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Nease.....  
Mr. Gurnea.....  
Mr. Harbo.....  
Mr. Mohr.....  
Mr. Pennington.....  
Mr. Nease.....  
Mr. Gurnea.....  
Mr. Harbo.....  
Mr. Mohr.....  
Mr. Pennington.....

### Police Lose Trace Of Verne Miller

CHICAGO, Nov. 3 (I.N.S.)—Federal authorities and police today continued their search for Verne C. Miller, Southwestern desperado and affiliate of the Harvey Bailey kidnaping gang. No trace was found of the gangster after he shot his way out of a trap laid by Federal agents here Wednesday night.

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

W H A S  
L  
G

Mr. Nathan.....  
 Mr. Tolson.....  
 Mr. Clegg.....  
 Mr. Edwards.....  
 Mr. Egan.....  
 Mr. Hughes.....  
 Mr. Quinn.....  
 Mr. Lester.....  
 Mr. Locke.....

**V. MILLER, GUNMAN,  
 ESCAPES FROM TRAP**  
*W. F. H. S.*  
**Associate of Bailey and Kelly  
 Flees From Chicago Hotel  
 Amid Rain of Bullets**  
*Nov 1 1933*

Special to The New York Times.  
 CHICAGO, Nov. 1.—Vernon C. Miller, who is alleged to have operated the machine-gun with which five men were slain in the Union Station at Kansas City on June 17, shot his way out of a trap closely drawn about him tonight by Federal agents.

Miller was long an associate of Harvey Bailey and George Kelly, who have been sentenced to life imprisonment for kidnapping Charles Urschel.

He was traced several days ago to a north side hotel. And a heavy guard has been kept around the hotel. Tonight seven agents of the Department of Justice and two policemen were waiting to seize the fugitive when he emerged.

An assistant was stationed in the lobby, with instructions to drop a bunch of keys when Miller was about to leave.

It was about 9 P. M. when Miller left his room and walked down into the lobby. The keys were dropped. Instantly the gunman, who was once Sheriff at Huron, S. D., drew a revolver and fired twice at the assistant. He missed, but without waiting dashed for an exit.

Bullets flew from his pistol and from agents and police. A hundred feet east a coupe was waiting. In it was a woman confederate of the fugitive. He leaped in and it moved away to the east, while one of the agents opened fire with a machine gun.

The woman driver steered into a dead-end street and Miller leaped out and fled.

When a police squad found the car abandoned, there was blood on the windshield, indicating that Miller or the woman had been wounded.

Mrs. Miller was found in the hotel after the shooting and arrested.

DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION  
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
 NOV - 3 1933  
 NEW YORK OFFICE  
 FILE

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

*Ed  
 W.*

BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
DEPT. OF JUSTICE  
DIVISION ONE  
NOV 8 1933 PM

## Verne Miller's Death Ordered As Trap Fails

Chicago, Nov. 2 (P).—Verne Miller, former sheriff turned killer, again has made good his boast never to be taken alive.



Verne Miller

Entirely willing that Miller not be given the ignominy of a jail cell, scores of city police and federal operatives hunted him with machine guns to night in underworld resorts and outlying

hideaways. They were under orders to shoot to kill, and police officials declared they would no longer see Miller taken to the morgue as to jail.

Hours of questioning failed to shake the stubborn silence of a young woman found in Miller's hotel room last night after the outlaw had shot his way through a cordon of police, endangering the lives of bystanders and passing motorists.

A woman in an automobile parked at the curb speeded away with the fugitive, who is wanted for a five-man massacre in the Kansas City Union depot, the killing of a Chicago policeman in a messenger robbery, and other killings, kidnappings and robberies.

Miller leaped from the automobile when the woman drove it up a blind street. She wrecked the machine a few minutes later. Both escaped. There were bullet holes in the car and stains that the federal agents said were from blood. A federal agent had fired on it with a machine gun.

The woman captured first was described as Mrs. Miller. Police later expressed uncertainty as to her identity but finally announced she was Mrs. Vivian Matthews, of Brainerd, Minn.

From their three-day vigil at the hotel, a vigil that ended with failure, federal operatives were said to have learned much about Miller's associates in Chicago and to have linked new names with the machinations of George (Machine Gun) Kelly and Harvey Bailey, sentenced to life imprisonment for the Urschel kidnapping at Oklahoma City.

Mr. Nathan  
Mr. Tolson  
Mr. Clegg  
Mr. Edwards  
Mr. Egan  
Mr. Hendon  
Mr. Quinn  
Mr. Lester  
Mr. Ladd

DAILY NEWS. - 10-933

DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

NOV - 3 1933

NEW YORK OFFICE

NOT RECORDED



Mr. Nathan  
Mr. Tolson  
Mr. Clegg  
Mr. Edwards  
Mr. Egan  
Mr. Hughes  
Mr. Quinn  
Mr. Lester  
Mr. Ladd

# **TWO NEW YORK MEN— ARE HELD FOR AIDING CHICAGO GANGSTER**

New York, May 4.—(AP)—Two men were held today on charges of conspiracy to harbor Verne Miller, sought by federal agents in connection with the Kansas City massacre last June in which five persons were slain with a machine gun.

The prisoners gave the names of Abraham Shalt, 34 year old truckman, and Herbert Bornstein, 21 year old employe of Shalt. Both gave Bronx addresses.

Authorities said Shalt admitted he instructed Bornstein to obtain automobile license plates and an operator's certificate under the name of "Frank Glumbeck." He said he did it at the request of a friend.

Federal Agent Thomas H. Clancy said that the license plates were seen Thursday in Chicago on a speeding automobile and that Miller was at the wheel. Clancy said he had information Miller left Brooklyn in the car two weeks ago.

*Chicago Daily Tribune*

11-6-33.

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

*file*

WASHINGTON D.C. TIMES & November

6 1933.

27

**Pair Face Hearing  
As Kidnaper Aides**

NEW YORK, Nov. 6. (I.N.S.).  
Seized by Federal agents trailing  
Verne Miller, confederate of Har-  
vey Bailey and George "Machine  
Gun" Kelly, two Bronx residents  
today were to be arraigned before  
a United States Commissioner on  
charges of conspiring to aid, abet,  
and shelter a fugitive felon,  
Abraham Chait, 34, a truckman,  
and Herman Bornstein, 21, an em-  
ploye of Chait, were taken by  
government agents and local  
police.

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

W.H.D.S.

62-28915-A

## Two Men Accused as Outlaw's Friends

NEW YORK—Two alleged friends of Verne Miller, South Dakota desperado, will be arraigned today before a U. S. commissioner. They were said to have admitted obtaining a license for the auto in which Miller escaped Federal agents at Chicago last Wednesday.

A New York license plate on Miller's auto, which the alleged killer and a woman companion abandoned after a running gun battle, led to the arrest of Abraham Chait, Bronx truckman, and Herman Borenstein, one of his employees.

Borenstein, 21, was said to have admitted obtaining the license under the name of Fred Glaumback at Chait's request.

Miller, an associate of Harvey Bailey and George (Machine Gun) Kelly, kidnapers of Charles Urschel, oil man, is sought on a Federal warrant charging five murders. Agents believe he handled the machine gun which mowed down three policemen, a Department of Justice agent and Frank Nash, outside Union Station in Kansas City on June 17.

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

WHD  
62-28915-A  
11/10/33



27m

### HELD FOR CONSPIRACY

**NYSUN 7-6-33**  
**Bronx Men Accused of Aiding Criminal's Escape.**

Abraham Chait of 1240 Walton avenue, and Herman Borenstein of 439 Manida street, both Bronx addresses, who were arrested yesterday by Federal agents charged with complicity in the escape of Verne Miller, desperado and gangster from a police trap in Chicago last Wednesday, were arraigned before United States Commissioner Francis O'Neill today charged with conspiracy to harbor and conceal a criminal. They are said to have supplied the car and the New York license plates which Miller used in making his escape.

Chait was held in \$12,500 bail and Borenstein, who is understood to have made a confession, in \$1,000 bail for the action of the Federal Grand Jury. Miller is wanted by the Federal authorities for killing five men at the Union Station in Kansas City on June 17 last in an attempt to rescue Frank Nash, a killer and escaped convict, who was being taken back to the Federal Prison at Leavenworth, Kan. Nash was one of the men killed by machine gun fire.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

NOV 7 1933

NEW YORK OFFICE

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

Wick

WASHINGTON D.C. STAR - November 6 1933. LM

## TWO ARRESTED AS AIDES OF MASSACRE FUGITIVE

Gotham Truckman and Employee  
Charged With Conspiracy to Har-  
bor Machine Gun Suspect.

By the Associated Press.

NEW YORK, November 6.—Two men were held here yesterday on charges of conspiracy to harbor Verne Miller, sought by Federal agents in connection with the Kansas City massacre last June in which five persons were slain with a machine gun.

The prisoners gave the names of Abraham Shalt, 34-year-old truckman, and Herman Borenstein, 21-year-old employe of Shalt.

Authorities said Shalt admitted he instructed Borenstein to obtain automobile license plates and an operator's certificate under the name of "Frank Glaumbeck." He said he did it at the request of a friend.

Federal Agent Thomas H. Clancy said that the license plates were seen Thursday in Chicago on a speeding automobile and that Miller was at the wheel. Clancy said he had information Miller left Brooklyn two weeks ago.

17

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

*W H D S*  
*for*  
*W H*

WASHINGTON D.C. HERALD - November 6 1931.

LM

Mr. Nathan.....
Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Edwards.....
Mr. Egan.....
Mr. Huns.....
Mr. Quinn.....
Mr. Lester.....
Mr. Locke.....

**2 Held in New York  
In Station Massacre**  
NEW YORK, Nov. 5 (U.S.).  
Twenty-one Government agents  
cooperating with local police to-  
day held two men in connec-  
tion with the Kansas City mas-  
sacre in which five were shot  
down. The prisoners are Abra-  
ham Chait, 34, a truckman, and  
Hyman Borenstein, 21. They  
were charged with conspiracy in  
aiding Verne Miller, the Dakota  
sheriff who joined "Machine  
Gun" Kelly and Harvey Bailey  
in crime.

W B R S

NOT RECORDED  
62-28915-A

Im

WASHINGTON, D.C., FRIDAY - November

6

1933

Mr. Nathan.....
Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Edwards.....
Mr. Egan.....
Mr. Hughes.....
Mr. Quinn.....
Mr. Lester.....
Mr. Locks.....

Mr. Nathan.....
Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Edwards.....
Mr. Egan.....
Mr. Hughes.....
Mr. Quinn.....
Mr. Lester.....
Mr. Locks.....

no

JE

11:10

## 2 Held in Shielding Of Killing Suspect

### New York Pair Linked to Massacre Fugitive.

New York, Nov. 5 (AP).—Two men were held here today on charges of conspiracy to harbor Verne Miller, sought by Federal agents in connection with the massacre of five persons with a machine gun in Kansas City last June.

The prisoners said they were Abraham Shait, 34, truckman, and Herman Borenstein, 21, his employee.

Authorities said Shait admitted he instructed Borenstein to obtain automobile license plates, which Federal Agent H. Clancy said were seen Thursday in Chicago on a speeding automobile which Miller drove.

17

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

WHA 105

Zm

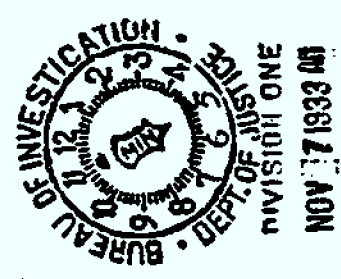
Mr. Nathan	_____
Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Clegg	_____
Mr. Edwards	_____
Mr. Egan	_____
Mr. Hughes	_____
Mr. Quinn	_____
Mr. Lester	_____
Mr. Locke	_____

MA

1019

WASH - HERALD  
11-6-1933

**2 Held in New York  
In Station Massacre**  
NEW YORK, Nov. 5 (U.S.).  
Twenty-one Government agents  
cooperating with local police to-  
day held two men in connec-  
tion with the Kansas City mas-  
sacre in which five were shot  
down. The prisoners are Abra-  
ham Chait, 34, a truckman, and  
Hyman Borenstein, 31. They  
were charged with conspiracy in  
aiding Verne Miller, the Dakota  
sheriff who joined "Machine  
Gun" Kelly and Harvey Bailey  
in crime.



- NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

file  
MAA



# Fur Sammons Captured in Indiana Town

(Picture on Back Page.)

James [Fur] Sammons, public enemy and gang machine gunner who has been a will-o'-the-wisp to Illinois law for the last nine years, is in the Lake county jail at Crown Point, Ind. Efforts to bring him back to Chicago for trial on an old charge of robbery will be made today.

Sammons was arrested yesterday at Cedar Lake, Ind., for intoxication. He was carrying a pistol and had \$8,200 in his pockets. To the Indiana authorities he declared that he was William Linduska, 42 years old, of Vandalia, Mich. But a suspicion that he was a Chicago hoodlum caused the sheriff of Lake county to send his finger prints here and the identification was made.

## Gilbert Sends Jail Guards.

Learning of Sammons' imprisonment, Capt. Daniel Gilbert, chief investigator for the state's attorney, last night ordered three squads armed with machine guns to proceed at once to Crown Point and guard the jail, to make sure that no raid is made to release the prisoner.

It was disclosed that Sammons has been living comfortably in the Lydore hotel in Hammond. He had a young woman companion, who was arrested with him. He has been sought since he forfeited bonds of \$20,000 by failing to appear two months ago for trial in the Cook County Criminal court on a charge of participating in the \$85,000 pay roll robbery at the International Harvester company plant in 1926.

## Has Long Criminal Record.

Sammons, who is a little past 40 years old, has a criminal record that dates back to 1899. In 1903 he committed murder during a robbery and was sentenced in 1904 to be hanged. His sentence was commuted in June of that year to life imprisonment at Joliet. In 1923 the life term was commuted by Gov. Small to 50 years and Sammons became eligible to parole. He was paroled in June, 1924.

The next few years were busy ones for Sammons. He was indicted for the Harvester payroll robbery. He was indicted for another robbery in Baltimore, Md. On April 12, 1927, he was sent to Leavenworth federal penitentiary for a whisky theft and served 18 months.

He speedily became involved in



(Same Photo.)

## GANGSTER SEIZED.

James (Fur) Sammons, who is under arrest at Crown Point, Ind.

other crimes and in 1930, after Attorney General Carlstrom had held that his parole of 1924 was illegal, he was sent back to Joliet. But in July 1932, Judge Edward D. Shurtleff at Woodstock ruled in his favor on a writ of habeas corpus and he was released.

Meanwhile the Baltimore authorities tried to get him extradited for trial, but were unsuccessful. Last July he was arrested in Kansas City and both Chicago and Baltimore fought for his custody. Sammons settled the matter by surrendering to Chicago policemen. Eight of them carefully guarded him on his return here. He furnished the \$20,000 bonds, walked out of court free on July 18 and disappeared until yesterday.

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Edwards.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Hughes.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Lester.....

Chicago Daily Tribune

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A 11-7-33.

per [signature]



# U.S. AND FOUR STATES FIGHT FOR SAMMONS

## Outlaw Wanted for Wide Range of Crimes.

Four states and the United States government were fighting last night for the privilege of trying James [Fur] Sammons, Chicago public enemy, for an assortment of crimes ranging from attempted bribery to murder. The Indiana authorities, who arrested Sammons for intoxication at Cedar Lake on Monday, refused temporarily to accede to any of the claims for his custody.

There was no doubt in Sammons' mind as to where he wished to be tried. He greeted with a smile Chicago detectives sent to the Lake county jail at Crown Point to get him and announced he would willingly return here to stand trial on an attempted murder charge.

### Chicago Is Turned Down.

But Prosecutor Robert Estill of Lake county refused to permit the Chicago detectives to take Sammons back with them. It was pointed out that Sammons has always had things pretty much his own way in the Chicago courts. Illinois has commuted a death sentence and paroled him from prison on several occasions.

A strong claim for Sammons was put in by State's Attorney Herbert R. O'Connor of Baltimore. Sammons is wanted there for participation in a \$47,000 pay roll robbery in 1926. Willie Niemoth, another Chicago gangster who was Sammons' accomplice in the robbery, is now serving the third year of a ten year sentence in the Maryland penitentiary.

Indiana itself may keep Sammons and prosecute him. The charges placed against him since he was arrested in a roadhouse waving a revolver include assault with intent to kill, carrying a revolver without a permit, carrying concealed weapons, public drunkenness, and statutory charges based upon his acquaintanceship with Mary Mitchell, a 23 year old blonde who was arrested with him.

Bonds on these various charges aggregated \$37,000. A telephone call late yesterday indicated that Sammons has powerful friends backing him. The caller asked the court clerk in Crown Point if a \$35,000 certified check would be accepted as bail. The clerk told the caller to appear in person, but had not done so at a late hour.

Wanted in Wisconsin.  
The fourth state interested in Sammons is Wisconsin. A wire from the Sheriff at Shawano said that Sammons was wanted there for murder and bank robbery.

Government agents also appeared at the Crown Point jail. They examined the \$3,200 in currency found upon him in an effort to determine if any of it was counterfeit. They also announced that Mann act charges might be placed against the gangster.

Prosecutor Estill said he was convinced that Sammons had played a major part in the crime wave that has swept Indiana recently following the escape of ten convicts from the Michigan City prison. The prosecutor hoped to identify the gangster for bank robbery.

The attempted bribery charge against the prisoner was based upon the testimony of Deputy Sheriff Jack Cook that Sammons tried to give Cook money when the deputy arrested him.

### A Fugitive from Chicago.

Sammons has been a fugitive from Chicago since last September when he forfeited a \$20,000 bond by failing to appear in court for trial on charges of trying to kill three guards who were wounded during an \$85,000 pay roll robbery at the International Harvester company plant in 1926. Sammons already has been tried on the Harvester robbery charge. He was convicted but the Illinois Supreme court reversed the conviction.

It was revealed yesterday that the forfeited \$20,000 bond has not been collected by the state. Two men scheduled the property for the bond. They are Vasileke Alexopoulos, 2154 Montrose avenue, and Nicholas Alex, 2804 Wentworth avenue. Their attorneys made a motion to vacate the judgment in the case and arguments are to be made on the motion Nov. 30 before Judge Philip L. Sullivan. William Carroll, in charge of the bond department of the state's attorney's office, said he would assist efforts to have the forfeiture set aside.

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Edwards.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Harbo.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Lester.....  
Mr. Locke.....

Chicago Daily Tribune

11-8-33.

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

filed  
11/8/33



### INDIANA KEEPS HIM

Although Cook County officials rushed to Crown Point, Ind., yesterday to try to obtain custody of James ("Fur") Sammons, murderer and robber, Indiana officials refused to give him up. Here he is shown with Warden Lewis Baker. Herald and Examiner photo.

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

fel  
MUK



# SHARP REBUFF BY PROSECUTOR JARS IMMUNITY

Police Envoys Ha'd Secret  
Conference With Gangster in  
Cell; 'Agreement' Useless

James ("Fur") Sammons, gang killer whom some strange power cloaks with immunity from the law in Chicago, discovered yesterday that his immunity does not extend to Lake County, Indiana.

The killer, who is almost invariably turned loose to resume his thirty-four-year career of crime in Chicago, met Robert G. Estill, Lake County prosecutor. The determined prosecutor told him that this time he will not be returned to Chicago but will face instead one of the many law-enforcement agencies that promise to put Sammons behind the bars and keep him there.

## WILLING TO RETURN.

Sammons was willing to come back to Chicago and the protection of the mysterious forces that set him free to prey on unprotected citizens. He was, in fact, enthusiastic over the idea.

His enthusiasm was manifested after Lieut. Andrew Barry of State's Attorney Courtney's staff and Chief Deputy Bailiff James Z. Gabriel of the Cook County Criminal Court rushed to the Lake County jail at Crown Point and conferred with him—in secret.

The officers emerged from Sammons' cell after this unusual proceeding and announced that the gangster had "agreed" to return with them to Chicago.

But Estill, obviously mystified by the officers' interest in talking with Sammons in private, said: "Oh, no!"

## "FUR" FLIES INTO RAGE.

Sammons then flew into one of the rages that terrify less determined officials, and stormed about his cell for ten minutes.

Estill explained, when the gangster had quieted down:

"Cook County seems to have had difficulty in holding this man.

"His willingness to return to Chicago convinced me that we are right in our belief that he has plenty to answer for in Indiana. We have no intention of letting him go until we have investigated his operations in this state thoroughly.

Estill disclosed that he suspects Sammons of recent Indiana bank robberies. Should the gangster be convicted of bank robbery in Indiana, he could be sent to the penitentiary for life.

# SEIZED WITH SAMMONS



COMPANION OF OUTLAW—Mary Mitchell, 27, of South Bend, arrested with "Fur" Sammons at Cedar Lake, Ind. Her presence in his room may lead to another charge being filed against the gangster, who already faces nine charges.

Indiana authorities decide to turn Sammons over to some of the other agencies seeking him, it was indicated, Maryland may get him. Baltimore has been seeking him for months on a mail robbery charge that sent his partner, William Niemeth, to prison for ten years.

Or Sammons may be surrendered to federal authorities, who want him for half a dozen major crimes, including the Chicago loop mail robbery and subsequent machine gun murder of Policeman Miles Cunningham on September 27.

## RETURN EMPTY-HANDED.

The interest of the Chicago police remained unexplained as they returned without Sammons. His friends were reported raising the \$37,000 bond demanded by Lake County.

It was, apparently, the same interest that impelled police to rush to Kansas City last summer to bring him back when Sammons was held for the massacre in which five officers were shot to death in the Kansas City Union Station. Sammons was turned loose after that, as he had been turned loose not long before by Judge Edward D. Shurtleff at Woodstock, when Sammons was serving a term in Joliet penitentiary for murder.

It was the same interest, or lack of it, that permitted the demented and vicious gangster to swagger about northern Indiana with a gun and a fortune in his pocket, while authorities here said they were looking for him for fleeing a \$20,000 bond, which, incidentally, has been forfeited but never collected.

The interest of the Chicago officers in bringing Sammons back was the more remarkable since the eight-year-old charges he would face, if ever brought to trial, are admittedly weak. He is accused in the \$30,000 International Harvester robbery of 1924.

More important, Prosecutor Estill says Sammons has been "definitely huffed" with the plot in which ten convicts shot their way out of the Indiana prison at Michigan City September 24.

Sammons was arrested in a beer bar at Cedar Lake, Ind., Sunday night.

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Edwards.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Humes.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Lester.....  
Mr. Locke.....

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A Chicago Herald & Examiner 11-8-33.

## INDIANA HOLDS "FUR" SAMMONS AS BANK ROBBER

### Refuses to Give Him Up to Illinois.

James [Fur] Sammons, who has enjoyed comparative immunity from Illinois justice, will taste the rigors of Indiana's courts, according to a decision yesterday by Prosecutor Robert G. Estill of Lake county, Ind. The Hoosier state will not release the gangster for trial in other states, the state's attorney announced.

Three states, in addition to Indiana, want the man who is known as a machine gun executioner for the Capone gang. Maryland and Wisconsin asked for him on charges of robbery and murder and Illinois put in a claim based on his complicity in the International Harvester robbery of 1926.

#### Will Balk Extradition.

"I think Sammons has played a part in the 33 bank robberies in Indiana in the last year," said Prosecutor Estill.

All pleas for extradition of Sammons to other states will be denied, the state's attorney declared, until the Indiana charges against him are fully investigated. Maryland will be given a preference for the custody of Sammons if Indiana decides not to prosecute him, Mr. Estill said. Sammons is wanted in Maryland on a robbery charge.

"Witnesses will be brought to Crown Point to look at Sammons and if he is identified as a bank robber, he will certainly be held in this state for trial," said State's Attorney Estill. "Chicago has not a chance of getting this man, at least not on the showing it has made to date. It has had him up there for a long time and has never done much to him. It let him go on bond a few months ago after getting him from Kansas City and it is possible that he would be set free again if sent back to Illinois for trial."

#### Suspected in Prison Escape.

Prosecutor Estill said he believed Sammons assisted in the escape of a

convicts from the state prison at Michigan City.

The state's attorney said that representatives of a number of insurance companies which have been hit by the epidemic of bank holdups in Indiana would view Sammons in the showups. Even if the gangster is not linked with any of these robberies, he will be tried upon the seven charges placed against him when he was arrested on Monday night. These charges include assault with a deadly weapon, carrying concealed weapons, receiving stolen goods, and attempted robbery.

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Edwards.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Hughes.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Lester.....

Chicago Daily Tribune

11-9-33,

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

bel  
WMS

7M

Mr. Nathan.....
Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Edwards.....
Mr. Egan.....
Mr. Hurnce.....
Mr. Quinn.....
Mr. Lester.....
Mr. Locke.....

# **CHICAGO WON'T GET SAMMONS, SAYS INDIANA**

In event authorities fail to link James ("Fur") Sammons with some of the thirty-three bank robberies in Indiana this year he will be turned over to Baltimore police, prosecutor Robert C. Estill of Lake county, Ind., announced today.

Estill said Baltimore authorities apparently had a good case against the gangster and would get him despite efforts of Cook county authorities to take him to Chicago for trial. Estill said the gangster had a way all his own of beating "raps" in Chicago and he was fearful he'd be turned loose again.

Sammons was still being held in the county jail at Crown Point today, awaiting a showup before victims of some of this year's bank robberies in Indiana. All have been asked to look over the gangster, Estill announced.

Meanwhile Capt. Matt Leach of the state police disclosed that he has dispatched a trooper to the Crown Point jail to arrest the gangster immediately should his attorneys manage to bring about his release on the \$37,000 bonds which have been set on him.

*Chicago Daily News*

11-9-33.

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

*file*  
*WIK*

LM

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Edwards.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Hughes.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Lester.....  
Mr. Locke.....

# INDICT 2 WOMEN IN ESCAPE

Two young women are under federal indictment, it was learned today, for the aid they allegedly furnished Gangster Verne Miller, in escaping under fire from his government pursuers.

Miller is wanted in connection with a Kansas City shooting and also in connection with the Urschell kidnaping case in Oklahoma.

The young women charged with helping him elude government agents who supposed they had him cornered in the Sheron Apartment Hotel, Galt av. and Sheridan road, are Bobbie Moore, otherwise Mrs. J. A. Harris, widow of a New York gangster who was killed two years ago, and Vivian Gibson, otherwise known as Mrs. Vivian Matthews, formerly of Brainerd, Minn.

Bobbie Moore has been held secretly since Tuesday. She has acknowledged to Melvin E. Purvis, local chief of the federal bureau of investigation, that she drove Miller three blocks in her car, after Purvis' men found him in the Gibson woman's apartment in the Sheron Hotel.

She insisted to Purvis, however, that she has not seen Miller since he jumped from her car and escaped in one direction, while she ran in another direction.

Both women are charged with harboring and aiding in the escape of Miller and with conspiracy to do so. Bonds of \$50,000 were set.

Chicago American  
Nov 9, 1933

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

file  
11/12



Mr. Nathan.....
Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Edwards.....
Mr. Egan.....
Mr. Glavin.....
Mr. Ladd.....
Mr. Nichols.....
Mr. Rosen.....
Mr. Tracy.....
Mr. Harbo.....
Mr. Mohr.....
Mr. Winterrowd.....
Tele. Room.....
Mr. Holloman.....
Miss Gandy.....

## Verne Miller's Fair Chauffeur in U. S. Custody

Miss Bobbie Moore, who drove an auto bearing Verne Miller, notorious gang killer and kidnaper, out of a federal trap at the Sherone apartments, Galt ave. and Sheridan rd., where he was living, was in federal custody today.

Miss Moore was seized when she went to the U. S. marshal's office to inquire about Mrs. Vivian Mathews, who was arrested in Miller's apartment following the dare-devil escape.

Miller, wanted for his part in the kidnaping of Charles P. Urschel of Oklahoma City, for the Kansas City Union station massacre and for other crimes, is now being sought in New York.

Chicago Daily Times

11-9-33

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

file  
unit

27

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Edwards.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Vane.....

# **VERNE MILLER'S GIRL CHAUFFEUR IS U. S. PRISONER**

Miss "Bobbie" Moore, the girl who aided Verne Miller, western desperado, to escape from a trap set by division of investigation agents on Sheridan road a week ago, is now in custody. It was learned yesterday at the United States courthouse. She was arrested when she appeared at the United State's marshal's office to inquire after Mrs. Vivian Matthews, who was arrested in Miller's room.

Miller has been sought by the government agents for aiding George (Machine Gun) Kelly and Harvey Kelley, Oklahoma bad men, in the Urschel kidnaping and in the Union plaza machine gun massacre in Kansas City.

Although reported to have been shot when a federal agent fired a machine gun into the rear of the car in which she was driving Miller, it was said she had only a slight wound on one leg which might have been a scratch from falling glass. She is being held with Mrs. Matthews.

Miller fled to New York after his escape here and Abraham Chalt of city is under arrest for harboring him there.

Chicago Daily Tribune

11-9-33. NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

62-28915-A

# INDIANA SEKS LIFE TERM FOR "FUR" SAMMONS

Will Try Gangster Under  
Habitual Criminal Act.

(Pictures on Back Page.)

James [Fur] Sammons, Chicago murderer and rapist, will be prosecuted under Indiana's habitual criminal law, it was announced yesterday by Robert G. Estill, Lake county prosecutor. Conviction as a habitual criminal carries a penalty of life imprisonment.

Authorities of Maryland, Illinois, Wisconsin, and the United States government had sought Sammons' custody and Indiana had planned to deliver him up, probably to Maryland, in the event that he could not be identified as a bank robber. Meanwhile a certified copy of the ex-Capone machine gunner's record arrived from Chicago yesterday and Prosecutor Estill determined upon the habitual criminal prosecution.

Rapist, Murderer, and Robber.

Sammons' record includes convictions and sentences to the penitentiary on three charges—rape, murder, and robbery. Two felony convictions, with sentences to a penitentiary, are required for prosecution under the Indiana habitual criminal law in conjunction with another offense, Prosecutor Estill explained. This law was upheld two weeks ago by the Indiana Supreme court.

"I shall file affidavits tomorrow charging Sammons with attempted bribery and with being a habitual criminal," said the Lake county prosecutor at Crown Point.

The attempted bribery charge is based upon testimony of Deputy Sheriff Jack Cook that Sammons tried to purchase his freedom when arrested for intoxication at Cedar Lake on Monday. Arrested with him was Miss Mary Mitchell, 22 years old, who was released yesterday for lack of evidence. Bonds totaling \$27,000 have been asked for Sammons.

Is Sought for Robbery.

Maryland wants Sammons for participation in a \$47,000 pay roll robbery at Baltimore in 1936. Wisconsin wants him for murder and bank robbery at Shawano. Illinois wants him on a charge of trying to kill three guards in the \$35,000 International Harvester pay roll robbery in 1936. He was acquitted of participating in the robbery despite positive identification.

Sammons has been a fugitive since September when he forfeited a \$20,000 bond after having some time in prison.



FACES LIFE TERM.

"Fur" Sammons, gangster, as he appeared after arrest at Crown Point.

(Story on page 2.)

Early from Kansas City to avoid being taken to Maryland for trial.

In 1903 Sammons was sentenced to hang for murder during a robbery, but his sentence was commuted to life imprisonment. In 1923 the term was commuted to 50 years by Gov. Len Small and he was paroled in 1924. In 1930 he was returned to Joliet prison after Attorney General Carlson had held the parole illegal.

Sammons was released from prison on a writ of habeas corpus issued by Circuit Judge Edward D. Shurtleff at Woodstock in July, 1932. An appeal from this release is now before the Supreme court.

Mr. Nathan  
Mr. Tolson  
Mr. Clegg  
Mr. Edwards  
Mr. Egan  
Mr. Harbo  
Mr. Quinn  
Mr. Lester  
Mr. Tamm

Chicago Daily Tribune

NOT RECORDED 11-10-33.

62-28915-A





Mr. Nathan.....  
 Mr. Tolson.....  
 Mr. Clegg.....  
 Mr. Edwards.....  
 Mr. Egan.....  
 Mr. Hughes.....  
 Mr. Quinn.....  
 Mr. Lester.....  
 Mr. Locke.....

## U. S. Indicts 2 Women Who Helped Verne Miller to Escape

Two women who helped Verne Miller, the sheriff who turned bad man, in his escape a week ago from a trap laid by federal agents in Chicago, were named yesterday in a federal indictment charging them with obstructing justice through harboring a fugitive.

The women, Bobbie Moore and Vivian Gibson, are both in custody. They were indicted several days ago, but the indictment was suppressed and was not made public until yesterday. Judge James H. Wilkerson fixed their bonds at \$50,000 each.

### Accuse Him of Many Crimes.

Miller, a former South Dakota sheriff and an ex-convict, is sought for half a dozen major crimes, including the murder of Policeman Miles Cunningham following a federal reserve bank mail robbery in September. He has also been identified as a participant in the kidnaping of Charles F. Urschel, Oklahoma oil man, for which Miller's associates, George [Machine Gun] Kelly and Harvey Bailey, are now serving life terms in Leavenworth penitentiary, the massacre of four officers and their prisoner, Frank Nash, in

Kansas City on Jun 17, and a St. Paul robbery in which a policeman was killed.

Federal agents had known for some time that the Gibson woman, who also has used the name of Matthews and is the daughter of a farmer living near Brainerd, Minn., was a sweetheart of Miller. She came to Chicago recently and was traced to the Sherone apartment hotel, 4423 Sheridan road. Agents of the United States department of justice found that Miller was staying there with her.

### Shoots His Way Out.

Agents surrounded the building on the night of Nov. 1, when Miller was known to be there, but Miller shot his way out of the trap and escaped in a car driven by the Moore woman. The Gibson woman was arrested in Miller's room in the hotel. The Moore woman surrendered Monday at the federal building.

She said that she had seen nothing of Miller since they both abandoned their car, torn by the bullets of the agents and police, a few blocks from the hotel. Melvin H. Purvis, chief of the department of justice agents in Chicago, expressed the hope that the Moore woman, at least, would get a long prison term.

"She helped Miller in several previous escapes from law enforcement officers, we are informed," he said.

She is the widow of Jake Harris, a New York gangster who was killed two years ago, and has also used the name of Bobbie Williams about Chicago. Miller has been named in underworld gossip as the man who killed her husband.

Chicago Daily Tribune  
 NOT RECORDED

11-10-33. 62-28915-A



Mr. Nathan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Edwards \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Egan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Lester \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Quinn \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Gurnea \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Pennington \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Gurnea \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Pennington \_\_\_\_\_

**Optometrist Seized  
 As Aid to Kelly Pal**

**Orange Man Accused of Har-  
 boring Miller, Desperado**

ORANGE, N. J., Nov. 16.—Irwin R. Silvers, optometrist, was arrested at his home here today, charged with harboring Verne C. Miller, described as a Western desperado, a subordinate of George "Machine Gun" Kelly and a former associate of Charles "Pretty Boy" Floyd, Oklahoma robber. Silvers was arraigned before United States Commissioner Holland and held in \$10,000 bail.

Miller shot his way out of a Chicago apartment hotel, where Federal agents had located him recently, it was said. He had been posing as an optical goods dealer, and optical goods found among his effects led to Silvers's arrest. He lived with Silvers last summer, it is charged.

*N.Y. Cur. Post 11/16/35*

NOV 17 1935  
 NEW YORK OFFICE

NOT RECORDED  
 62-28915-A

*fil*  
*Watt*



**NYSON**  
**11-16-33**

# **MAN ACCUSED AS MILLER AID**

**Orange Resident Arrested  
 for Conspiracy.**

**HELD IN \$10,000 BAIL**

**Seizure Linked to Widespread  
 Search for Desperado.**

Irwin R. Silvers, a former Brooklyn optometrist, was arrested today in Orange, N. Y., by agents of the Department of Justice on a charge of conspiring to harbor Verne C. Miller, South Dakota desperado and associate of George (machine gun) Kelly, for whom a nationwide search is being made.

Almost immediately after his arrest Silvers was arraigned before United States Commissioner Holland of Orange and was held in \$10,000 bail. When asked about his connections with Miller he shrugged his shoulders and asked in turn, "what can I say?"

The arrest was made by Agents Thomas H. Tracy and E. A. Soucy at the Silvers home, 41 Cleveland street.

Miller, who has been described as one of the most desperate criminals at large, is alleged to have operated the machine gun which five men were killed outside the Union Station at Kansas City last June. The slaughter resulted from an attempt to free Frank Nash, an Oklahoma train robber and escaped convict who was being taken back to prison. Nash was killed. Three of the others were policemen and one was a Department of Justice agent.

After the Kansas City slayings a warrant was issued for Miller's arrest, and since then Department of Justice agents have been trailing him. The trail has led through the South, and quite recently to Chicago where it appeared for a while that Miller would be captured. He was located in a North Side hotel, which was surrounded by police and other law officials.

When the police attempted to enter the lobby to seize him, Miller opened fire and made his escape in an automobile in which a woman companion was waiting. The car was followed to a dead-end street where Miller and the woman jumped out and again escaped.

An examination of the abandoned car disclosed that it bore New York license plates, and the police here were asked to make a check. They discovered that the license had been issue to Fred Glaumbach who had taken a driver's test in the same car. Further inquiry proved that Glaumbach's real name was Herman Borenstein, 21 years old, of 439 Manis street, the Bronx. He said he had taken out the license to oblige Abraham Chait, 34, of 1240 Walton, Avenue, the Bronx. Chait is a former convict. He explained that he, in turn, had intended to oblige a friend, but declined to give the friend's name. The police here decided the friend was Miller.

Miller has not been seen or heard of since the Chicago episode, but a woman described by the police as Mrs. E. P. Conner was arrested on Monday in Memphis. The police here said they had reason to believe that she had been in contact with Miller, and that she

Mr. Nathan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Edwards \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Egan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Quinn \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Lester \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Locke \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Nathan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Edwards \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Egan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Quinn \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Lester \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Locke \_\_\_\_\_

RECORDED

KANNO

DEPT. OF INVESTIGATION  
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
 NOV 17  
 NOT RECORDED  
 FILE

62-28915-A

112  
 [Handwritten signature]

WASHINGTON D.C. STAR -- November 10 1939.

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Edwards.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Huggins.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Lester.....  
Mr. Locke.....  
.....

#### GANGSTER FACES LIFE

Criminal Wanted in Baltimore May Be  
Held in Indiana.

CROWN POINT, Ind., November 10  
(AP). — County Prosecutor Robert O.  
Estill announced today James (Pur)  
Sammons, Chicago gangster, will be  
prosecuted under Indiana's new life  
term habitual criminal law.

Estill has received a certified copy of  
Sammons's criminal record from Chi-  
cago.

Sammons, released from Cook County  
Jail recently on bond, was arrested  
Monday for intoxication at a Cedar  
Lake resort. His record includes con-  
victions and sentences to the peni-  
tentiary for rape, murder and robbery  
charges.

Victims of recent Indiana bank rob-  
beries will view Sammons today.

Sammons is wanted by Maryland for  
the \$47,000 Scuncheon pay roll hold-up  
several years ago in Baltimore.

Illinois, Wisconsin and Federal offi-  
cials also have sought his custody.

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

W H R F  
e file  
W H R F

WASHINGTON D.C. POST - November 11, 1933. *100-27*

## Any Felony to Jail Sammons for Life

### Indiana Accuses Desperado as "Habitual" Criminal.

Crown Point, Ind., Nov. 10 (AP).—James Sammons, Chicago hoodlum, was charged today with being an habitual criminal. That makes him liable to a life term in the Indiana Penitentiary.

Prosecutor Robert G. Estill elited in court that Sammons, killer and robber now past 50, has been convicted in Chicago of murder, robbery and rape.

Another felony conviction would make him liable to prosecution under the Indiana habitual criminal act. Judge Murray issued an habitual criminal warrant.

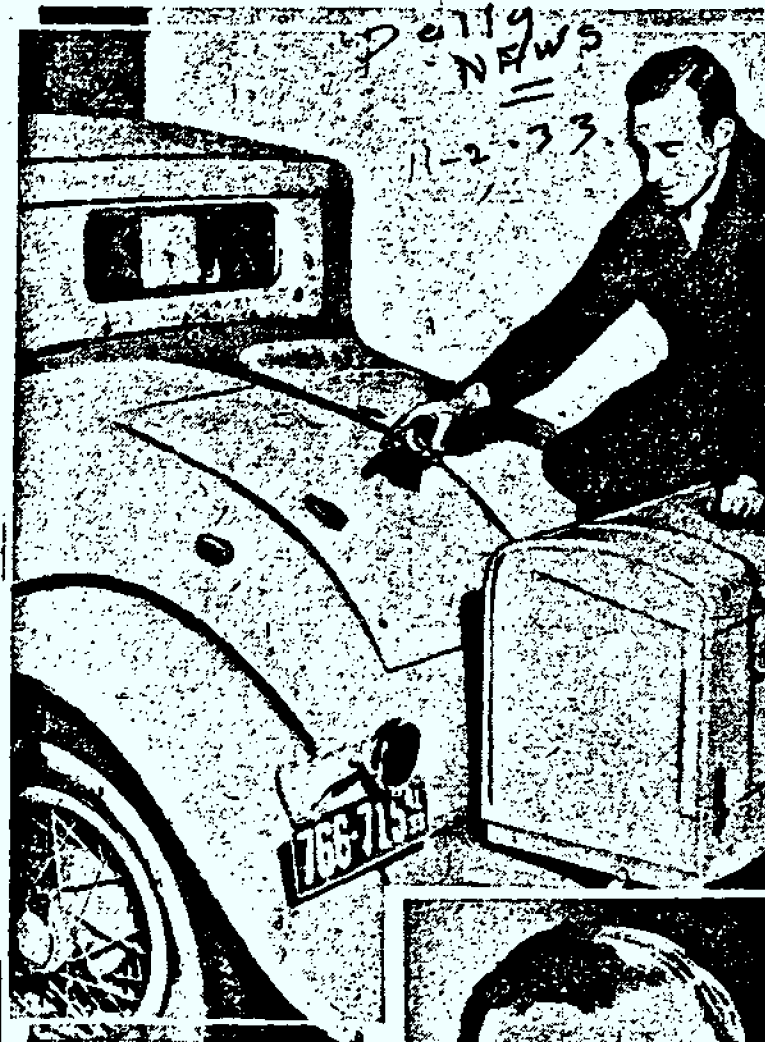
Mr. Nathan.....
Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Egan.....
Mr. Fox.....
Mr. Glavin.....
Mr. Ladd.....
Mr. Nichols.....
Mr. Rosen.....
Mr. Tracy.....
Mr. Carson.....
Mr. Coffey.....
Mr. Hendon.....
Mr. Lester.....
Mr. Locke.....
.....

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-4

*W H W S*  
*100-27*  
*11/11/33*

# SHOOTS WAY OUT OF U. S. TRAP



Bullet-riddled automobile in which Verne C. Miller, desperado and pal of George ("Machine Gun") Kelly, fled after shooting his way out of a trap laid by federal agents. The machine, driven by a woman, who was believed wounded, was abandoned.



Verne C. Miller, the escaped gunman.

(The Associated Press.)

Chicago Daily News  
11-2-33

NOT RECORDED

file  
Watt



# ARMED SQUADS HUNT MILLER IN DARING ESCAPE

Renegade Sheriff and  
Young Woman Flee  
Federal Trap.

Armed squads of federal agents and police today beat through gangland haunts on the north side in search of Verne Miller, the diminutive, slippery desperado who shot his way out of a carefully laid trap sprung on him last night at the Sherone apartment hotel, 4423 Sheridan road.

But as the morning hours went by not a trace of the outlaw could be found. He seemed to have vanished after running safely through a hail of machine gun bullets in front of the hotel to a waiting motor car and later abandoning the bullet-riddled machine several blocks away.

A young woman, believed to be his sister-in-law, who drove the machine on the successful getaway, also had disappeared without trace. Evidently she had been struck by one or more of the machine gun bullets the lurking federal men sent whizzing after the speeding machine, since bloodstains were found on the driver's seat of the abandoned car.

## Woman in Custody Defiant.

Another woman was seized at the hotel in Miller's apartment, but she remained stubbornly defiant today and no amount of questioning by Acting Chief D. O. Smith of the bureau of investigation of the department of justice could make her reveal any information. She at first was believed to be Miller's wife, but this was later denied.

Miller is a renegade sheriff, formerly of Huron, S. D. When he took his skill and daring with a gun on the other side of the fence he became an associate of George ("Machine Gun") Kelly and Harvey Bailey, who are both doing life sentences for the kidnaping of Charles Urschel, Oklahoma oil millionaire. Miller is credited with having wielded the machine gun in the Kansas City massacre last June.

## Plans Carefully Made.

The trap which failed to hold Miller was the result of months of investigation. For several days, since learning that Miller was a tenant at the

(Continued on Fourth Page.)

# ARMED SQUADS HUNT MILLER, YOUNG WOMAN

(Continued from First Page.)

quarter of the apartment hotel building, agents have been making their plans.

Last night they posted an informer at the entrance of the hotel. The informer, who knew Miller by sight, was to drop a ring of keys when he saw Miller in the lobby.

Meanwhile, nine agents were deployed about the building, on Sheridan road, in Galt avenue, which runs along one side of the hotel, and in a near-by apartment that overlooks the hotel entrance.

## Fires at Informer.

When Miller came into the lobby the informer dropped the keys. Miller evidently sensed the trap grabbed an automatic pistol from his coat and opened fire on the informer, missing. He then ran to the street as the agents were closing in.

A powerful coupe with a girl at the wheel was standing at the curb in Galt avenue. Miller leaped on the running board and the car sped away as federal agents kept pouring machine-gun slugs into it. The car sped east to Clarendon avenue, south to Montrose, west to Vista terrace, and south to the blind end of the terrace.

Miller leaped out there and escaped through a passageway on foot. The woman doubled the car back to Montrose avenue, abandoned it with a flat tire and also escaped on foot.

The license on the abandoned automobile had been issued to J. A. Williams of the Sheridan road address. The woman driver is believed to have been Bobbie Williams, the relative of Miller. It was learned that she and the woman taken into custody were almost constantly in Miller's room on the first floor of the hotel.

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Glavin.....  
Mr. Ladd.....  
Mr. Nichols.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Lester.....  
Mr. Locke.....

## WOMAN ARRESTED IN KANSAS CITY KILLINGS

She Is Said to Have Supplied  
Information on Arrest of  
Frank Nash.

By the Associated Press.  
MEMPHIS, Tenn., Nov. 12. — A woman described by police as Mrs. E. H. Conner, under indictment at Kansas City in connection with the killings in the Union Station Plaza in Kansas City, was captured here today.

Federal operatives said Mrs. Conner was the woman who telephoned from Hot Springs, Ark., to Kansas City to give the gangsters the information that resulted in the attack in which four officers and Frank Nash were killed on June 17.

Police said they had hoped they would arrest Ralph Underhill or Verne Miller, alleged to have fired a machine gun in the Kansas City killings, but if either had been in hiding here, they were gone when officers raided a dinner club on the outskirts of the city.

The arrest was made at 8:30 a. m. Another woman was taken into custody with Mrs. Conner, but police withheld her name.

Will T. Griffin, Inspector of Police Detectives, said he had obtained information some time ago that Mrs. Conner was hiding here, and wrote J. Edgar Hoover, Chief of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. The house in which Mrs. Conner was taken has been watched for several days.

George (Machine Gun) Kelly was captured here with his wife, Kathryn, Sept. 26.

Federal operatives said Mrs. Conner was living at Hot Springs when Nash was captured there and taken back to Kansas City. They accuse her of telephoning gangsters at Kansas City and giving them the exact hour their train was due to arrive in Kansas City, together with the train number. The gangsters met the train and Nash and four others were shot down in a rain of machine gun fire. She was later indicted by a federal grand jury at Kansas City. Federal operatives said she was also known as Lou Conner, Geraldine Conner, Mrs. Ed Conner and Louise Conner.

Mr. Nathan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Edwards \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Egan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. H. J. \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Lester \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Locke \_\_\_\_\_

Post-Dispatch  
St. Louis, Mo.  
Nov. 13, 1933

Mr. Nathan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Edwards \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Egan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. H. J. \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Lester \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Locke \_\_\_\_\_

KANMO



NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

11/17/33

KANSAS CITY JOURNAL-POST.

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 13, 1933.

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Edwards.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Hughes.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Lester.....

## WOMAN, ACCUSED IN STATION PLAZA MASSACRE, HELD

### Mrs. E. B. Conner Said to Have Telephoned From Hot Springs.

By United Press.  
MEMPHIS, TENN., Nov. 12.—Mrs. E. B. Conner, accused by federal authorities of telephoning information from Hot Springs, Ark., which led to the massacre of five men at the Union station in Kansas City, was arrested in a raid by federal agents here Monday.

Mrs. Conner and another woman were arrested during a raid planned to trap Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd, notorious Oklahoma outlaw.

Federal agents said they believed Floyd had left the house where the women were arrested a few minutes before the arrival of agents of the department of justice and Memphis police.

#### Admits Her Identity.

Mrs. Conner, federal agents said, admitted she was the woman named in an indictment charging her with conspiring to cause the escape of a federal prisoner.

The indictment accuses Mrs. Conner of supplying the information which resulted in the deadly machine gun fire of gangsters that mowed down four police officers and Frank Nash, Oklahoma outlaw, several months ago in Kansas City.

Mrs. Conner was arrested at Lonely Acres Dinner club where police and federal officers converged, hoping to find Floyd hiding. However, when they arrived no men were found.

#### Other Man Nabbed.

The other woman, whose name was withheld, was arrested and held on a blanket charge for investigation. Authorities, in declining to reveal her identity, said she was not connected with the massacre. Both submitted peaceably.

Anticipating a battle with the desperate Floyd, who is said to have bragged "They'll never take me alive," officers armed with machine and riot guns formed a cordon around the building, but found only the women, who were taken to police station and questioned.

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

14, 1933.

*TN 76.7*

## Woman Faces Trial In Depot Murders

### Memphis Suspect Will Be Moved to Kansas City.

Kansas City, Nov. 13 (AP).—W. L. Vandeventer, United States District Attorney, said today that Mrs. E. B. Conner, arrested at Memphis, Tenn., in connection with the Kansas City Union Station killings last summer, would be brought here for trial.

She is charged in a Federal indictment with conspiracy to aid in the release of Frank Nash, Federal convict, at the Union Station here that led to the slaying of four officers and Nash last June 17.

The district attorney said the woman became implicated in the conspiracy through a telephone call made from her home at Hot Springs, Ark., to Kansas City gangsters.

Mr. Nathan.....
Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Edwards.....
Mr. Egan.....
Mr. Hughes.....
Mr. Quinn.....
Mr. Lester.....
Mr. Locke.....
.....

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

*W H A 8*



*507 for*

pic 5275

5

# WOMAN JAILED IN KILLING OF 5

MEMPHIS, Tenn., Nov. 13 (U. P.).—A woman accused of complicity in the Kansas City union station massacre was arrested here today by Federal agents in a trap set for Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd, notorious Oklahoma outlaw.

The officers raided a club where they had been informed Floyd was staying. No men were found there, but two women were captured.

One of the women, Mrs. E. B. Conner, is wanted in Missouri on charges of supplying the telephone call which resulted in the slaying of Frank Nash, convict, and four officers in front of the union station at Kansas City on June 17.

It was said that Mrs. Nash, the convict's wife, allegedly placed a call from Mrs. Conner's home in Hot Springs, Ark., to Louis Stacci, Chicago gangster, shortly after Nash's arrest. Stacci is now under bond in connection with the Kansas City shootings.

Name of the second woman arrested today was withheld. She was retained on a blanket charge for investigation.

*Assassin of King*

Mr. Nathan.....
Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Glavin.....
Mr. Ladd.....
Mr. Nichols.....
Mr. Quinn.....
Mr. Lester.....
Mr. Locke.....

RECORDED

62-28915-A

*LOH 11-19-33*

WASHINGTON D.C. *Star* - November 13 1933

13 1933

*✓*  
*W.F.D.S.*  
*2m*

## WOMAN ARRESTED IN NASH SLAYINGS

Alleged to Have Tipped Off  
Gang, Leading to Kansas  
City Massacre.

By the Associated Press.

MEMPHIS, Tenn., November 12—  
A woman described by police as Mrs. E.  
B. Conner, under indictment at Kansas  
City in connection with the Kansas  
City massacre, was captured here today.

Federal operatives said Mrs. Conner  
is the woman who telephoned from  
Hot Springs, Ark., to Kansas City to  
give the gangsters the information that  
resulted in the massacre in which four  
officers and Frank Nash were killed in  
front of the union station on June 17.

Police said they had hoped they  
would arrest either Wilbur Underhill  
or Verne Miller, the Kansas City machine  
gunner, but if either had been  
hiding here, they were gone when officers  
staged their raid on a dinner club  
on the outskirts of the city.

The arrest was made at 8:30 a.m.  
(Central standard time). Another  
woman was taken into custody with  
Mrs. Conner, but police withheld her  
name.

Will T. Griffin, inspector of police  
detectives, said he had obtained information  
some time ago that Mrs. Conner  
was hiding here, and wrote J. Edgar  
Hoover, chief of the Federal Bureau of  
Investigation. Griffin said he had  
hoped either Miller or Underhill would  
show up here. The house in which  
Mrs. Conner was taken has been  
watched several days.

George (Machine Gun) Kelly was  
captured here with his wife, Kathryn,  
September 26.

Federal operatives said Mrs. Conner  
was living at Hot Springs when Nash  
was captured there and taken back to  
Kansas City. They accuse her of telephoning  
gangsters at Kansas City and giving them  
the exact hour their train  
was due in Kansas City, together with  
the train number.

The gangsters met the train and  
Nash and four others were slain in a  
rain of machine gun fire. She was indicted  
by a Federal grand jury at  
Kansas City.

Federal operatives said she was also  
known as Lou Conner, Geraldine  
Conner, Mrs. Ed Conner and Louise  
Conner.

- |                  |
|------------------|
| Mr. Nathan.....  |
| Mr. Tolson.....  |
| Mr. Clegg.....   |
| Mr. Edwards..... |
| Mr. Egan.....    |
| Mr. Hughes.....  |
| Mr. Quinn.....   |
| Mr. Lester.....  |
| Mr. Locke.....   |

RECORDED

62-28915-A

*W.F.D.S.*  
*W.F.D.S.*

WASHINGTON D.C. TIMES - November

17 1933. *2m 1/2*

## U. S. GANG TRAP NABS WOMAN

MEMPHIS, Tenn., Nov. 13 (U.S.).—Into a replica of the machine-gun trap that brought the desperado George "Machine Gun" Kelly to the bar of justice a plump 32-year-old red-headed woman, suspect in the Kansas City Union Station massacre walked today. Federal agents and Memphis police, hoping to apprehend Miller and the others in the hideout, closed in on the Lonely Acre dining club but only Mrs. Conner, unruffled and calm, met their machine guns and sawed-off riot weapons.

She is under indictment in Kansas City, charged with being an aide in the conspiracy to release Frank Nash, gangster. Nash and four police officers were slain with bullets from a sub-machine gun outside the portals of the union station there when the plot to liberate the gangster failed.

Federal agents charge that Mrs. Conner's telephone at Hot Springs, Ark., was used when Mrs. Frank Nash allegedly telephoned Louis Stacci, Chicago gangster, to inform him of the officers' movements with Nash.

Detective Chief Will Griffin, leader of today's raid, told news papermen that Mrs. Conner had been under surveillance several days. They believed Miller, Underhill, and possibly "Pretty Boy" Floyd might come to her hideout.

A second woman was arrested, but police withheld her name.

Mr. Nathan.....
Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Edwards.....
Mr. Egan.....
Mr. Hughes.....
Mr. Quinn.....
Mr. Lester.....
Mr. Lusk.....

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

*WAB 9/10*

# SLAIN MAN LINKED TO VERNE MILLER

Body Found in Blanket Proves  
to Be That of Ex-Convict Who  
Aided Fugitive Outlaw.

## BROTHER ALREADY SEIZED

Gang Murder Victim Had Been  
Sought as Source of License  
Plates Used by Killer.

Word was received here yesterday from Somers, Conn., that the body of a man found stabbed, strangled and wrapped in a blanket there on Monday had been identified as that of Albert Silverman, ex-convict, bootlegger and gangster.

For two weeks, Silverman, a brother of Dr. Irvy Silver, optometrist of Orange, N. J., who was arrested last week by Department of Justice agents on a charge of conspiring to harbor Verne C. Miller, had been sought by the Federal authorities on a similar charge.

Miller, a former South Dakota Sheriff and now a notorious outlaw, is wanted in connection with the machine-gun massacre in front of the Union Station in Kansas City on June 17. He is alleged to have fired the machine gun that mowed down four officers who were taking Frank Nash, Oklahoma mail-train robber back to Leavenworth prison.

### Miller Aided Traced Here

Trapped recently in a Chicago Hotel, Miller shot his way out and fled in an automobile with a woman companion. A search of Miller's room afterward disclosed a bag full of optical goods, which, when traced, led to the arrest of Dr. Silver, a well-known business man in Orange. He was charged with having outfitted Miller with the optical goods so that the outlaw could pose as a salesman. He was held in \$10,000 bail.

Meanwhile, New York license plates on the car Miller used in his escape were traced here. It was found that they had been issued to a man giving the name of Fred Glumbeck, but who, the police say, was Herman Borenstein, 31 years old, of 429 Manida Street, the Bronx.

Borenstein is said to have told the police he obtained the plates for his employer, Abraham Chait, 34, a truckman of 1340 Walton Avenue, the Bronx. Chait, an ex-convict, is said to have admitted he acted on behalf of "a friend."

### Motive for Murder Unrevealed

The friend, Department of Justice agents assert, was Silverman, who served two terms in Sing Sing while Chait was there. Silverman, who previously had been arrested on charges of vagrancy and criminal assault, but had been acquitted each time, was sentenced to from two and a half to five years in Sing Sing for burglary in 1920, and again for six years on a robbery charge in 1924.

Neither Department of Justice agents nor Connecticut authorities would say whether they believed Silverman had been slain to keep from telling what he knew of Miller's movements or for some other cause.

Although his wife and child are said to be living in Brooklyn, Silverman is known to have spent much of his time in Newark since he last left Sing Sing. For several months he lived at a small hotel in Newark and was active in bootlegging and racketeering circles there. The police said he had been a lieutenant of Longy Sullivan, whom they described as "the right bower of Waxy Gordon."

Silverman's body had been stripped of clothing and was wrapped in a blanket. Identification was made from his fingerprints.

Mr. Nathan  
Mr. Tolson  
Mr. Clegg  
Mr. Egan  
Mr. Glavin  
Mr. Ladd  
Mr. Nichols  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Tracy  
Mr. Carson  
Mr. Coffey  
Mr. Hendon  
Mr. Lester  
Mr. Quinn  
Mr. Nease  
Mr. Gurnea  
Mr. Harbo  
Mr. Mohr  
Mr. Pennington  
Mr. Nease  
Mr. Gurnea  
Mr. Harbo  
Mr. Mohr  
Mr. Pennington

NOV 24 1935  
NEW YORK

NOT RECORDED  
62-28915-A



Lm

Mr. Nathan.....
Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Egan.....
Mr. Fox.....
Mr. Glavin.....
Mr. Ladd.....
Mr. Nichols.....
Mr. Rosen.....
Mr. Tracy.....
Mr. Carson.....
Mr. Coffey.....
Mr. Hendon.....
Mr. Jones.....
Mr. Quinn.....
Mr. Lester.....
Mr. Locke.....

# SEIZE WOMAN IN K. C. MASSACRE

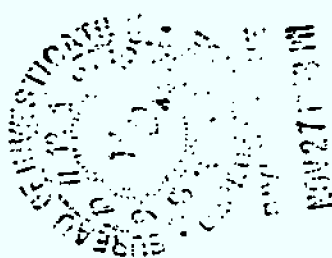
MEMPHIS, Tenn., Nov. 12.—(AP)—A woman described by police as Mrs. E. B. Connor, under indictment at Kansas City in connection with the Kansas City massacre, was captured here today.

Federal operatives said Mrs. Connor is the woman who telephoned from Hot Springs, Ark., to Kansas City to give the gangsters the information that resulted in the massacre in which four officers and Frank Nash were killed in front of the union station on June 17.

The operatives accuse Mrs. Connor of telephoning gangsters at Kansas City the exact hour their train was due in Kansas City, with the train number. The gangsters killed Nash and four others in a raid of machine gun fire.

Police had hoped to capture either Charles ("Pretty Boy") Floyd or Verne Miller, the Kansas City machine gunner, but neither was found in the raid on a dinner club.

Police said they believed Mrs. Connor had been in communication with Verne Miller in Chicago and think Miller may have come to Memphis recently.



Chicago American

11-13-33

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

file

## MRS. E. B. CONNER HELD

MEMPHIS POLICE ARREST WOMAN  
INDICTED IN MASSACRE.

Federal Officers Link Her With the  
Plot to Free Frank Nash,  
Which Resulted in the Union  
Station Killings.

(By the Associated Press.)

Memphis, Nov. 13.—A woman described by the police as Mrs. E. B. Conner, under indictment at Kansas City in connection with the Kansas City massacre last June 17, was captured here today.

The police said they had hoped they would arrest either Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd or Verne Miller, one of the Kansas City machine gunners, but if either had been in hiding here, they were gone when officers raided a dinner club on the outskirts of the city.

ANOTHER WOMAN WITH NIP.

The arrest was made at 8:30 o'clock today. Another woman was taken into custody with Mrs. Conner, but the police withheld her name on the theory she was not involved in the case.

Will T. Griffin, inspector of police detectives, said he had obtained information some time ago that Mrs. Conner was hiding here, and wrote J. Edgar Hoover, chief of the federal bureau of investigation. Griffin said he had been hopeful either Miller or Floyd would show up here. The house in which Mrs. Conner was taken has been watched several days.

George (Machine Gun) Kelly was captured here with his wife, Kathryn Kelly, September 28.

It was from the home of Mrs. E. B. Conner at Hot Springs that federal agents alleged the first telephone call was made that resulted in the union station massacre here June 17, in which Frank Nash, escaped convict, and four officers were slaughtered.

THAT WAS MRS. NASH TALKING.

William L. Vandeventer, United States district attorney, said today

that federal agents alleged Mrs. Conner, also known to agents as Louisa Connor, was present when Mrs. Frank Nash allegedly telephoned Lou Stacci, suburban Chicago gangster, and informed him of Nash's arrival at the union station here on the way to the Leavenworth prison.

Richard T. Galatas, Hot Springs gangster, also sought in the union station massacre here, is accused by the government agents of being in the Conner home when the telephone calls were made. Mr. Vandeventer said. The district attorney also said Galatas told Mrs. Nash what to say to Stacci.

Whether Mrs. Conner talked directly to Stacci or others, Mr. Vandeventer did not disclose. Mrs. Conner was indicted by a federal grand jury here for conspiracy to obstruct justice in connection with the station plaza slaughter, based on the attempted delivery of Nash.

STACCI ACCUSED IN MASSACRE.

The federal agents alleged that Stacci, after being informed of the capture of Nash, by telephone from Hot Springs, talked to Verne Miller, machine gunner, who rounded up his gang and committed the station plaza slaughter.

Stacci is free on bond on a conspiracy charge for his alleged part in the massacre.

In addition to Mrs. Conner and Stacci, nine others are under indictment in the massacre, all on charges of conspiracy to obstruct justice. Miller, Galatas and Whitur Underhill still are sought on the grand jury warrants. Miller is said to have been the leader of the gang of killers.

Mr. Nathan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Edwards \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Egan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hughes \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Lester \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Locke \_\_\_\_\_

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

fel  
WAT

Mr. Nathan	.....
Mr. Reiser	.....
Mr. Clegg	.....
Mr. Edwards	.....
Mr. Egan	.....
Mr. Hughes	.....
Mr. Quinn	.....
Mr. Lester	.....
Mr. Locke	.....

WASH. HEARLD. 11-14-1933

R

109

RECEIVED  
NOV 15 1933 PM

# WOMAN JAILED IN KILLING OF 5

MEMPHIS, Tenn., Nov. 13 (U. P.).—A woman accused of complicity in the Kansas City union station massacre was arrested here today by Federal agents in a trap set for Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd, notorious Oklahoma outlaw.

The officers raided a club where they had been informed Floyd was staying. No men were found there, but two women were captured.

One of the women, Mrs. E. B. Conner, is wanted in Missouri on charges of supplying the telephone call which resulted in the slaying of Frank Nash, convict, and four officers in front of the union station at Kansas City on June 17.

It was said that Mrs. Nash, the convict's wife, allegedly placed a call from Mrs. Conner's home in Hot Springs, Ark., to Louis Stacci, Chicago gangster, shortly after Nash's arrest. Stacci is now under bond in connection with the Kansas City shootings.

Name of the second woman arrested today was withheld. She was retained on a blanket charge for investigation.

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

file  
WASH

*The Washington Post*  
11-14-33.



### Harvey Bailey.

From the Louisville Courier-Journal.

Influenced by movie melodramas and sensational press stories, the public in general has formed a false picture of the really big gangster type. The popular conception of the public enemy is a man of foreign name and appearance, most likely an Italian, with a loud, brutal, domineering personality, a flashy taste for dress that runs to silk shirts in violent colors and diamond stickpins, and a general air of underworld slickness that would warn any person in his right senses of the danger of dealing with such an individual. In reality, the man of that type is much more likely to be the cheap racketeer, or at best the "front" for some more subtle and intelligent criminal.

As a case in point, take Harvey Bailey, who is now safe in the hands of the Federal Government. He is anything but the flashy type of gangster. It has been said of him that he has much more the appearance of a bank president than of a bank robber, and his manner helps to carry out the illusion. His photographs show a face that betrays none of the familiar criminal characteristics. The head is well-shaped, the chin square and strong, the forehead wide. The eyes are set well apart, and have neither the lack-lustre nor the shifty appearance that is so frequently seen in rogues' gallery photographs. Bailey is a tall man, well-built, and his clothes are of sober cut and pattern. His name is straight Anglo-Saxon, and though little is known of his background and early history, he is thought to have been born on a farm in Sullivan County, Mo., where his mother still lives.

Such is the man who blazed a trail of crime across the Middle West, and escaped for years without punishment. He is charged with participation in four of the most notorious episodes in American crime history: The brutal St. Valentine's Day massacre which took place in Chicago in 1929, in which a group of men were lined up against a wall and murdered in cold blood; the Union Station massacre in Kansas City last June, which resulted in the death of five men; the \$2,000,000 robbery of the Lincoln Bank & Trust Co. at Lincoln, Nebr., the largest bank robbery in history; and the Urschel kidnaping case, which finally involved him with the forces of the new Federal kidnaping bureau and resulted in his arrest and conviction. Such is the man whom even an experienced criminologist probably would not pick as a criminal type and whom the ordinary layman would take for a solidly respectable citizen.

Mr. Nathan	_____
Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Clegg	_____
Mr. Edwards	_____
Mr. Egan	_____
Mr. Hughes	_____
Mr. Quinn	_____
Mr. Lester	_____
Mr. Locke	_____

*W H D S*

*I sent copy  
of this item  
also on 11/15/33*

*W H D S*

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A



27

Mr. Nathan.....
Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Edwards.....
Mr. Egan.....
Mr. Hughes.....
Mr. Quinn.....
Mr. Lester.....
Mr. Locke.....

**THE KANSAS CITY TIMES, WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 15, 1933.**

**A DENIAL BY MRS. CONNOR.**

**Woman Held in Station Massacre  
to Be Given Hearing Friday.**

*(By the Associated Press.)*

MEMPHIS, Nov. 14.—Arraigned here today on an indictment charging conspiracy to obstruct justice in connection with the union station slayings at Kansas City, Mrs. E. B. Connor pleaded not guilty.

A United States commissioner set for Friday a hearing on the government's request that she be ordered removed to Kansas City for trial.

Mrs. Connor was arrested here yesterday. Federal authorities charge that it was at her Hot Springs, Ark., home that telephone calls were made that resulted in the slaying of four officers and Frank Nash in an effort of gangster associates to free the latter.

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

file  
list

Mr. Nathan.....  
 Mr. Tolson.....  
 Mr. Clegg.....  
 Mr. Cowley.....  
 Mr. Egan.....  
 Mr. Humes.....  
 Mr. Quinn.....  
 Mr. Lester.....  
 Mr. Locke.....

Attorney General Cummings announced tonight he had asked Somerset County authorities to arrest nine men on charges of participating in the lynching of George Armwood, negro, at Princess Anne on October 18.

## N. J. Doctor Jailed As Kidnapers' Aide

Accused of having conspired to harbor Verne C. Miller, one of "Machine Gun" Kelly's gang of kidnapers, and described by Federal agents as "the most dangerous criminal at large in the country," Dr. Orange, N. J., optometrist was seized yesterday and held in \$10,000 bail.

Dr. Irving R. Silvers, formerly of Brooklyn, was arrested in his home at 61 Cleveland st., Orange, where he lives with his wife and child. The Government charges that on last Aug. 12, "with one John Doe," he plotted to hide Miller.

Miller recently shot his way to liberty through a score of Federal agents and police who had him surrounded in a hotel, seeking him as one of the Kelly gang that machine-gunned five men to death in the Union Station, Kansas City, last June 17.

Dr. Silvers was released on bail supplied a surety company.

When Miller escaped from Chicago agents found lenses and other optical supplies in his room. Police said the supplies were traced to Dr. Silvers.

*N.Y. American*

11-17-33

DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION  
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

NOV 21

NEW YORK OFFICE

FILE

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

Mr. Nathan	.....
Mr. O'Connell	.....
Mr. Beck	.....
Mr. Edwards	.....
Mr. Egan	.....
Mr. Hughes	.....
Mr. Quinn	.....
Mr. Lester	.....
Mr. Locke	.....

11/17/37

THE NEWARK LEDGER, FR

U. S. Holding Him

## Silvers Didn't Know Gunman, Says Brother

Orange Physician, Charged With Aiding Desperado, Released on Bail



Dr. Irwin H. Silvers, Orange optometrist, was arrested yesterday by Department of Justice agents on a charge of conspiring to harbor Verne C. Miller, Western desperado and pal of George (Machine Gun) Kelly. He was held in \$10,000 bail when arraigned before U. S. Commissioner Holland. (Ledger Photo)

A case of mistaken identity, which will soon be cleared up, was what his brother, Murray, termed the arrest of Dr. Irwin Silvers, Orange optometrist, yesterday on a charge of aiding Verne Miller, long-sought desperado.

Calling the charges of Secret Service men that Dr. Silvers met Miller last August in his optical shop at 237 Main street, Orange, and furnished him with lenses, stationery and cards to disguise the ex-convict as a travelling salesman, "ridiculous," Murray Silvers pointed out that an optical shop of the size operated by himself and his doctor-brother would not employ a travelling salesman.

George Kesselhaut, the Orange optometrist's attorney, also said last night that new developments in the case will clear his client before the next hearing before U. S. Commissioner Joseph F. Holland next Friday. Assistant U. S. Attorney Petrie sought bail of \$25,000 for Dr. Silvers, but Commissioner Holland set bail at \$10,000 after Kesselhaut pointed out that the optometrist lives quietly with his wife and child at 61 Cleveland street, Orange, and has an excellent reputation.

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

NOV 21

NEW YORK OFFICE

FILE



Jonesboro Daily Tribune  
Jonesboro, Ark.  
Nov. 16, 1933

(Submitted by St. Louis Div. Office)

## VERNE MILLER SEARCH CLOSE

**Trigger Man Being  
Hunted in Eastern  
Arkansas By Federal  
Officials**

Federal agents of the department of justice today continued their search for Verne Miller, former South Dakota sheriff and Charles "Preppy" Floyd, his partner, in eastern Arkansas.

The government's nation-wide manhunt shifted to Memphis and eastern Arkansas to J. Edgar Hoover head of the bureau of investigation at Washington with investigators here to investigate the attempt on the life of one of his agents and reported plot to free a federal prisoner.

With Floyd and Miller reported in eastern Arkansas recently, Memphis detectives and federal agents have doubled their efforts to track them down.

### Optometrist Arrested

ORANGE, N. J. — (UP) — Federal agents today arrested Dr. Irwin R. Silvers, optometrist, on charges of harboring Verne C. Miller, one of the most dangerous criminals at large in the country.

Miller, a member of the notorious outlaw gang of George "Machine Gun" Kelly is hunted in the south as the "trigger man" in the massacre of five men in the Union station in Kansas City on June 17.

Optical supplies found in the hide-out of Miller in Chicago led to the arrest of Silvers. The supplies were tracked back to Silvers according to federal agents who said that Miller was in Chicago as a salesman of optical goods.

Mr. Nathan	_____
Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Clegg	_____
Mr. Glavin	_____
Mr. Egan	_____
Mr. Hughes	_____
Mr. Quinn	_____
Mr. Lester	_____
Mr. Locke	_____

Mr. Nathan	_____
Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Clegg	_____
Mr. Edwards	_____
Mr. Egan	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Quinn	_____
Mr. Lester	_____
Mr. Locke	_____

KABO



NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A



Mr. Nathan  
Mr. Tolson  
Mr. Clegg  
Mr. Edwards  
Mr. Egan  
Mr. Harbo  
Mr. Quinn  
Mr. Lester

# Newark Evening News

NEWARK, N. J., THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 16, 1933—40 PAGES

## Nab N. J. Man In Plot to Aid Verne Miller

### Orange Optometrist Charged with Conspiracy to Har- bor Fugitive

Irwin R. Silvers, a young optometrist who has lived at 81 Cleveland street, Orange, with his wife and child for four years, found himself clapped into jail under heavy bail today, charged with conspiracy to harbor a notorious fugitive from justice.

The fugitive is Verne C. Miller, associate of George (Machine Gun) Kelly and Charles Arthur (Pretty Boy) Floyd, sought by federal agents throughout the United States for his part in the Kansas City Union Station massacre last June.

According to Department of Justice agents who arrested Silvers last night, Miller, considered one of the most desperate criminals at large in this country, was in Essex County last August in his zig-zag flight from agents who sought him as one of the machine gunners who took five lives in the Kansas City ambush.

Silvers is charged with conspiring with one John Doe, a go-between, to fit Miller out as an optical goods salesman so he could escape detection in his travels.

#### Plea for Lower Bail Fails

Silvers has lived, since he came from Brooklyn four years ago, in an apartment at the Cleveland street address. His office is at 227 Main street, that city. A jaunty, well-dressed young man, still in his thirties, he appeared before United States Commissioner Joseph F. Holland and was held in \$10,000 bail for a hearing November 24.

He kept his head down and his eyes on the floor, answering all questions with, "Nothing to say. Ask my lawyer."

The lawyer, George Kesselhaut, asked that bail be set at \$25,000 but was rebuffed by the commissioner.

This precedent, as the commissioner said, has been set in the case of Miller.

Chicago, November 16.—(Continued on 41 page, 2nd column.)

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

## Silvers

(Continued from First Page)

Connor as an accomplice in the Kansas City massacre.

At the end of October agents had traced Miller and a woman to the Sheridan Road Apartment Hotel in Chicago, where they had registered as Mr. and Mrs. George Hayes. Officers replaced filling station attendants across the street from the hotel, others rented a room near Miller's and still more kept watch from an apartment window across the street.

A woman drove up to the hotel in a roadster November 1. Miller suddenly appeared on a fire escape and was greeted by a volley of shots.

### Optical Goods Sales Outfit Found

Returning the fire, he fled back into the building, dashed for the main door, crossed the sidewalk under a shower of lead, entered the roadster and escaped. The car was found later.

Among the effects Miller abandoned in the hotel, agents found the complete equipment of an optical goods salesman, including calling cards and letter heads. These, they said, they traced to

Silvers in Orange. Federal Agents Thomas E. Tracy and R. A. Souers went to Orange, from New York last night and made the arrest. Silvers spent the night in Newark police headquarters.

The federal men had communicated with Special Agents Wachenfeld and Dotting. Lieutenant Thomas Diamond, of Wachenfeld's staff, accompanied them last night.

According to Tracy, Miller went to a Newarker when he was here last August and asked help in keeping out of federal hands. This Newarker, whom the agents have been unable to find and whom they call John Doe, took Miller to Silvers, Tracy said.

Silvers, the agent charged, agreed to fit Miller out as a salesman and supplied him with sets of lenses, glass grinding apparatus and stationery and calling cards bearing the name Stephen J. Gross Jr. Miller left later by automobile, Tracy said.

Miller once served as a deputy sheriff in South Dakota. He went to prison for embezzlement of public funds in 1923 and it is charged he has been connected with criminal activities ever since. He is 37 and uses interchangeably the first names Verne, Vernon and Vincent and the surnames Miller, Moore and Marlin.

The Kansas City affair June 17 was an abortive attempt to free Frank Nash, Oklahoma mail train robber, who was being taken to Leavenworth Federal Prison. As Nash was being placed in an automobile at the station machine gunners poured a hail of bullets into the party, killing Nash. Federal Agent Raymond J. Caffrey, City Detective W. J. Grooms and Frank Harman and Chief of Police Otto Reed of McAlester, Okla.

The gang of killers, which escaped, was said by police to include such notorious desperadoes as Harvey Bailey, Kelly, Floyd and others, besides Miller, the gang that has been convicted of the Urachei kidnaping. The Mrs. Connor arrested Monday was charged with tipping off the gang to the arrival of the Nash party at the station.

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

*file*  
*Wear*

## SUSPECT HELD

(Continued from First Page)

from automatic revolvers. He successfully ran the gauntlet of police fire and jumped into the machine. Miss Moore was wounded as she drove away making good their escape. The car was found abandoned later. The agents took Miller's wife into custody.

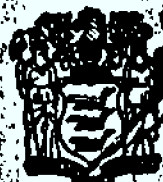
NOT RECORDED

*John Miller*



Star

Newark



Eagle

HOME

NEWARK, N. J. THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 16, 1933.

★ ★ ★

THREE CENTS

# U. S. TRAPS GANG AID SUSPECT HERE

**Suspect Seized by Federals as Aide  
Of Verne Miller, Nation's No. 1  
Criminal and Kelly Pal**

**HIDING MASSACRE SLAYER CHARGED**

**Traced to Residence in Orange Through  
Evidence Found in Chicago Apartment  
After Desperado Shoots Way Out**

Department of Justice agents following the bullet-splattered trail of Verne C. Miller, Western desperado and pal of George (Machine Gun) Kelly, who has been labeled "the most dangerous criminal at large in the country," today effected the arrest and arraignment of Dr. Irwin H. Silvers, quiet, respectable optometrist of Orange, charging him with harboring the killer in

NOT RECORDED



## HIDING MASSACRE SLAYERS

Traced to Residence in Draper, Mo.  
Evidence Found in Chicago Apartment  
After Desperado Shoots Way Out

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

Department of Justice agents following the hot trail of Verne C. Miller, Western desperado and co of George (Machine Gun) Kelly, who has been labeled "the most dangerous criminal at large in the country," today called the arrest and arraignment of Dr. Irwin H. Silvers, general practitioner of Orange, charging him with harboring the killer.

Dr. Silvers was held in \$10,000 bail when arrested by U. S. Commissioner Holland on a complaint charging him with harboring Miller, who was taken here to be held and charged with the shooting of Dr. Irwin H. Silvers.

Chicago police officers, including Thomas Dunne, who was in charge of the search for Miller, said they traced the desperado and his hideout to Dr. Silvers, who was arrested at his home in Orange, Mo., after a long search.

Miller, who was arrested in Chicago, was taken to the police station and held in a cell.

According to police officers, Miller had been masquerading as a salesman of optical goods, the agents said, and in his flight had been seen and other optical goods. Through the manufacturer they said they traced them to Dr. Silvers.

## SUSPECT ON RELEASE

When asked if he had anything to say regarding the charges, Dr. Silvers shrugged and replied: "What can I say?"

Miller, a South Dakota Black Hills sheriff turned bad, is wanted for the massacre of five men at Kansas City June 11 during an attempt to rescue Frank Nash, another desperado, from authorities. In a burst of machine gun and revolver fire Nash was killed as well as Federal Agent Raymond J. Caffrey, Police Chief Otto Reed of McAlester, Okla., and Policemen William J. Groome and Frank G. Hermann of Kansas City.

Besides being a member of the "Machine Gun" Kelly gang of bank robbers, Miller also is known as an associate of Charles "Pretty Boy" Floyd, notorious Oklahoma outlaw, and Wilbur Underhill, who broke out of Kansas penitentiary to create a reign of terror with other convicts in the Southwest. Miller is termed as far more dangerous than either of these desperados. He has been called the nation's "Public Enemy No. 1."

Federal agents were close on his trail in Chicago and laid careful plans to trap him there. Government men replaced attendants at a filling station across the street from the hotel, others rented a room near one occupied by him and his wife, and still others maintained a watch with machine guns from windows across the street.

## WARNED BY TRAP

The agents prepared to spring their trap November 1. Miller had been warned, however, a cream colored roadster driven by a Miss Bobby Moore drove up in front of the hotel and Miller started to go down a fire escape to his. A volley of bullets from the agents' guns turned him back and he ran from the hotel and out the back entrance.

Miller was arrested in Chicago and taken to the police station.

# AVERT ALLEGED PLOT TO FREE TIP-OFF GIRL

3. Sees Gangster Fingers  
In Attempt to "Get" Agent

## STRANGE PHONE EPISODE

Lou Conner Allowed to Talk to  
Unknown Friend Over Tele-  
phone Prior to Agent Turrou  
Being Crowded Off Highway

A gangland plot to release Mrs.  
E. B. Conner, alleged tip-off girl  
in the Kansas City massacre, was  
narrowly averted after her arraignment  
before Commissioner Brewer.

This episode was advanced by  
officers yesterday after the at-  
tempt of three gangsters in a large  
sedan to "rub out" L. G. Turrou,  
U. S. Department of Justice agent,  
by crowding him off the highway  
from a high embankment near Truman,  
Ark., late Tuesday.

Mr. Turrou, investigator assigned  
to the Kansas City massacre, is in  
St. Bernard's Hospital at Jones-  
boro with an injured leg, possible  
fractured ribs, injured left eye, cuts  
on his face and probable internal  
injuries, but physicians said he  
would recover.

Grilled Mrs. Conner  
Mr. Turrou arrived in Memphis  
yesterday from Kansas City for  
three hours last day to grill  
Mrs. Conner.

Later he started on a secret mis-  
sion presumably for Knott, Ark.,  
where Mrs. Conner lived for many  
years and where she now has re-  
latives.

Mr. Turrou was traveling in a  
Chevrolet coupe, a rent-a-car. Af-  
ter hearing Turrou, he observed a  
large car following him and at-  
tempted to lose it. The big car  
caught up with him and between  
Truman and Marked Tree it sped  
by, forcing Mr. Turrou's car off the  
highway and down a 15-foot em-  
bankment. The larger car contin-  
ued on towards Jonesboro. Turrou's  
car overturned twice.

"I couldn't tell whether it was  
a Buick or a Cadillac," Mr. Turrou  
said last night. "The car was a  
new one and two men were in the  
front seat. The first two numbers  
on the license plate were 21 but  
things blurred and I couldn't see  
the other numbers. It was a de-  
liberate attempt to take my life."

Mr. Turrou brought with him a  
certified copy of the indictment  
against Mrs. Conner and 10 others  
for conspiracy to free Frank Nash,  
who was killed with four of-  
ficers in the massacre on June 11,  
and to conceal Nash.

Although Turrou would not say,  
Jonesboro officers believe that he  
had been sent to the town to in-  
vestigate the alleged tip-off girl,  
notorious gangster right in the  
Kansas City massacre, was in hid-  
ing. Last Sunday morning Jones-  
boro officers waited for a car re-  
ported to contain Miller and two  
companions.

MEMPHIS COMMERCIAL APPEAL - November 17, 1933.

at Hoxie, near Jonesboro, and then  
disappeared.

After her hearing Tuesday and  
before Turrou had left Memphis,  
Mrs. Conner asked that she be tak-  
en to the Lonely Acres Dinner Club  
at 220 LeClerc, where she had been  
arrested, to obtain her clothes. De-  
partment of Justice agents refused  
to consent to this, saying that she  
was in the custody of the U. S.  
marshal.

### Begged To Go Home

Mrs. Conner then pleaded with  
Deputy U. S. Marshals Elman Jes-  
ser and Jesse Berg, who had her  
in custody, to be taken to the club  
for her clothes. They at first  
agreed but later decided to return  
Mrs. Conner to the county jail and  
go by themselves to obtain the  
clothes.

On the way to the county jail  
Mrs. Conner insisted that she be  
taken to the club, saying that she  
had money hidden there and giving  
other reasons why she would  
have to visit the club. The officers,  
however, refused and returned her  
directly to the jail.

At the jail she telephoned the  
club and addressed a party there  
as "Frank."

"They won't let me come out  
there, Frank," she said. "I've  
begged and begged but they won't  
do it."

The bureau redhead then de-  
scribed the clothes which she  
wished packed for her, saying she  
was going on a "week-end trip."

"They've set my bond at \$50,-  
000," she concluded. "I haven't got  
that much in my purse. Bring some  
money with you."

This call was made shortly after  
3:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon and  
Turrou left Memphis at 4 o'clock.  
Local officers believe that confed-  
erates of Mrs. Conner and her  
gangland associates were waiting  
at the club for her appearance to  
attempt to release her, and that  
they later followed Turrou to Ar-  
kansas in the belief that Mrs. Con-  
ner was with him, crowding him  
from the road after they discovered  
he was alone.

The Department of Justice is de-  
termined to "press to the utmost  
its investigation of this attempt,"  
J. Edgar Hoover, head of the Di-  
vision of Investigation, said yes-  
terday in Associated Press dis-  
patches from Washington.

The investigation, Hoover said,  
will be made "to determine just  
how the event happened and to  
learn the identity of the person or  
persons in the car reported to have  
run Turrou's car off the high-  
way."

Turrou was a close friend of

Mr. Nathan  
Mr. Foster  
Mr. Clegg  
Mr. Edwards  
Mr. Egan  
Mr. Hughes  
Mr. Quinn  
Mr. Lester  
Mr. Nichols

## APPEAL, MEMPHIS

Raymond J. Caffrey, Department  
of Justice agent who was among  
those killed in the attempt of gang-  
ster friends to free Frank Nash  
at the Union Station at Kansas  
City. He is said to have been with  
the agents who captured Harvey  
Bailey and others implicated in the  
Urechel kidnapping near Pasadena,  
Texas.

Mrs. Conner was arrested in a  
heavily armed raid by police of-  
ficers and federal agents Monday  
morning in which the capture of  
Pretty Boy Floyd, Miller, William  
Underhill or other notorious gang-  
sters was contemplated. She plead-  
ed "not guilty" to the conspiracy  
charges before Commissioner Brewer  
Tuesday afternoon and was  
sent to jail in default of \$50,000  
bond.

A removal hearing for Mrs. Con-  
ner, at first set for tomorrow af-  
ternoon, was yesterday postponed  
until 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon  
because of the illness of U. S. Dis-  
trict Attorney McClanahan who is  
suffering from a severe cold and  
throat infection.

R. E. Peterson, resident Depart-  
ment of Justice agent here, and  
other agents were in Arkansas yester-  
day investigating the attempt  
on Turrou's life.

After the crash of Turrou's car,  
the gangster car speeded away.  
Turrou was picked up by two trav-  
eling salesmen who found him un-  
derneath the wrecked automobile.  
The investigator received several  
fractured ribs, a lung injury and  
cuts and bruises.

Memphis  
papers account  
of Turrou's  
accident

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A W H T S

27

Mr. Nathan.....
Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Edwards.....
Mr. Egan.....
Mr. H. E. S.....
Mr. Quinn.....
Mr. Lester.....
Mr. Locke.....

# **SAMMONS TO ASK TRIAL BE MOVED TO SOUTH INDIANA**

James [Fur] Sammons, rapist and murderer, will ask for a change of venue, it was learned yesterday, when he is arraigned today before Judge William J. Murray in Crown Point, Ind. Sammon's attorneys will assert that the people of Lake county, Indiana, have become prejudiced against the well known gangster because of the publicity given Sammons' arrest in a Cedar Lake, Ind., roadhouse two weeks ago.

Indiana had planned to try Sammons under the habitual criminal act. If convicted, he would be imprisoned for life. If a change of venue is granted, there will probably be another delay before Sammons is put on trial. His lawyers asked that he be tried in another Indiana county, preferably a southern county.

State's Attorney Robert G. Estill announced that Sammons would first be tried on a charge of attempted bribery. Deputy Sheriff John Cook is ready to testify that Sammons offered him \$200 not to arrest him in the roadhouse. If successful in convicting the gangster of this offense, the prosecutor would then offer evidence that Sammons had previously been convicted of two felonies, those of rape and murder.

*Chicago Tribune*

11-20-33.

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

*for  
[signature]*



Mr. Nelson.....
Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Edwards.....
Mr. Egan.....
Mr. H. C. S.....
Mr. Quinn.....
Mr. Lester.....
Mr. Locke.....
.....

James [Fur] Sammons, Chicago murderer and rapist, was refused a change of venue yesterday and his trial on a charge of attempted bribery was set for next Monday by Judge William J. Murray in the Criminal court of Lake county, Ind., at Crown Point.

The bribery charge grows out of Sammons' alleged offer of \$200 for his liberty, made to Deputy Sheriff John Cook when Cook arrested him Nov. 6 at Cedar Lake, Ind., on a charge of intoxication. The charge is a preliminary to Prosecutor Robert G. Estill's attempt to send Sammons to the Indiana penitentiary for life as a habitual criminal.

**Sammons, a gang machine gunner, has served reformatory or prison sentences on charges of rape, murder, and robbery. He was once under sentence to hang for murder, but received a commutation. The Indiana Supreme court recently upheld a law under which a prisoner who has served two prison sentences may be imprisoned for life upon conviction of another offense.**

Sammons' attorneys, William J. McAleer and Joseph H. Conroy, pleaded in vain for a change of venue on the grounds that newspaper accounts of their client's notoriety would prejudice a judge and jury against him in Lake county.

Chicago Tribune

**NOT RECORDED**

62-28915-A<sup>11</sup>-21-33.

62



Mr. Nathan.....  
 Mr. Tolson.....  
 Mr. Clegg.....  
 Mr. Edwards.....  
 Mr. Egan.....  
 Mr. Hughes.....  
 Mr. Quinn.....  
 Mr. Lester.....  
 Mr. Looke.....

Mr. Nathan.....  
 Mr. Tolson.....  
 Mr. Clegg.....  
 Mr. Edwards.....  
 Mr. Egan.....  
 Mr. Hughes.....  
 Mr. Quinn.....  
 Mr. Lester.....  
 Mr. Looke.....

Held as "Tip-off"



MRS. E. B. CONNOR

Federal agents, trying to catch Charles "Pretty Boy" Floyd at Memphis, Tenn., seized Mrs. E. B. Connor as alleged key-figure in Kansas City massacre of June 17. She is charged with telephoning information that resulted in machine gun battle and five deaths.

KAMMO

*low*

NOV 2 1938 PM  
 DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION  
 U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

*low*



# 'FUR' SAMMONS GOES ON TRIAL IN CROWN POINT

## Jury Is Chosen to Hear Bribery Charge.

A jury was selected late yesterday in Judge William J. Murray's court in Crown Point to begin hearing evidence today against James [Fur] Sammons, Chicago gangster. Sammons is being tried on an attempted bribery charge and if found guilty will immediately be put on trial under the Indiana habitual criminal act. If convicted on the habitual criminal charge, he will be liable to a sentence of life imprisonment.

More than fifty of the veniremen, most of them farmers, who filed through the jury box, were excused for cause when they said they could not give Sammons a fair trial because of a feeling that he was guilty. Finally in the last hour of the day's session, twelve men were chosen who swore they would consider the evidence with impartiality.

### Sammons Sits and Stares.

Sammons, garbed in the same powder blue suit in which he was arrested several weeks ago in a Cedar Lake roadhouse, maintained a stolid attitude. His gray hair was closely cropped, his eyes stared through horn rimmed glasses.

Only the fingers of the hands which many times handled a machine gun for the Capone gang tapped nervously on the arms of his chair. He stared grimly at the prospective jurors who expressed a preconceived opinion as to his guilt.

The attempted bribery charge will be based upon the evidence of Deputy Sheriff Jack Cook that Sammons offered him \$200 to avoid arrest in the roadhouse. The deputy sheriff had been summoned to the place when the proprietor complained that Sam-

mons was intoxicated and threatening other guests with a pistol.

Inasmuch as Sammons has convictions of rape and murder on his previous police record, his conviction on the attempted bribery charge would place three felony convictions against

him and make him eligible for conviction under the habitual criminal act of the state. Life imprisonment is a mandatory sentence under this law.

A large force of armed deputies guarded the courthouse as Sammons was placed on trial.

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Fox.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Glavin.....  
Mr. Ladd.....  
Mr. Nichols.....  
Mr. Rosen.....  
Mr. Tracy.....  
Mr. Carson.....  
Mr. Coffey.....  
Mr. Hendon.....  
Mr. Jones.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Nease.....  
Mr. Gurnea.....  
Mr. Harbo.....  
Mr. Mohr.....  
Mr. Pennington.....  
Mr. Starnes.....  
Mr. Tamm.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Glavin.....  
Mr. Ladd.....  
Mr. Nichols.....  
Mr. Rosen.....  
Mr. Tracy.....  
Mr. Carson.....  
Mr. Coffey.....  
Mr. Hendon.....  
Mr. Jones.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Nease.....  
Mr. Gurnea.....  
Mr. Harbo.....  
Mr. Mohr.....  
Mr. Pennington.....  
Mr. Starnes.....  
Mr. Tamm.....

Chicago Daily Tribune

11-28-33

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

62-28915-A

# DEPUTY SHERIFF SAYS SAMMONS OFFERED BRIBE

## Testifies in Gangster's Trial in Indiana.

An Indiana deputy sheriff yesterday braved the scowls of James (Fur) Sammons and gave evidence concerning an attempted bribery by the gangster which may put Sammons in prison for life.

Deputy Sheriff John W. Cook of Lake county told the jury in Judge William J. Murray's court at Crown Point, where Sammons is on trial, that the convicted killer and rapist offered him \$200 on Nov. 6 if he would release him from custody. If Sammons is convicted of the attempted bribery charge he will be tried under the Indiana habitual criminal act, which provides a life sentence for criminals convicted of three felonies.

### Shows \$3,200 Roll of Bills.

On the night of Nov. 5, according to the evidence given to the jury, Sammons staggered into a Cedar Lake, Ind., tavern owned by Victor Madason. He flourished a huge roll of bills, which was later counted and found to contain \$3,200. After buying drinks for the house he became disorderly, fell against a stove and nearly set fire to the tavern, Madason testified.

Madason called the sheriff's office and Cook was sent out to arrest Sammons. As the deputy sheriff took the stand Sammons glared at him.

Cook declared that when he entered the roadhouse Sammons was seated at a table. He waited his chance, the deputy sheriff said, and then wrested from Sammons a pistol which the latter had been waving. On the trip back to the jail Sammons offered him \$200, he said, to release him.

### Charges Intimidation of Witness.

The day's hearing was enlivened by the charge by Deputy Prosecutor Floyd Vance that Madason, the first witness for the state, had been intimidated during the noon recess by Pat Sammons, a brother of the defendant. Madason, who was obviously frightened, was not questioned concerning what Pat Sammons had said

to him, the judge ruling that the state could not cross-examine its own witness.

Sammons' defense will be that he was so intoxicated that he did not know what he was doing, his lawyers indicated in opening arguments. He thought Cook was a taxicab driver and was merely offering him money for transportation instead of a bribe, the lawyers declared.

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Lester.....  
Mr. Cook.....  
Mr. Vance.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. H. E. A.....  
Mr. Qu.....  
Mr. Lester.....  
Mr. Locke.....

Chicago Daily Tribune

11-29-33

ful  
with

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A





**SLAIN BY PALS—**

Verne Miller, one of the country's most dangerous outlaws, who was found slain yesterday near Detroit, a supposed "ride" victim of his pals.

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

del  
11/14

# VERNE MILLER

## FOUND SLAIN

### WORST OUTLAW, ONCE SHERIFF, TAKEN ON RIDE

Renegade Beaten to Death;  
Bound Body Tossed in Ditch  
on Outskirts of Detroit

(Picture on Back Page.)

Verne Miller, the nation's most hunted outlaw, was found murdered yesterday on the outskirts of Detroit—less than a month after he had shot his way out of a government agents' trap here.

Despite the raging Detroit gang war, in which three gang leaders have been slain since Sunday, authorities believe Miller was "bumped off" by his friends because he demanded that they protect him from the government's relentless search.

#### BODY LEFT IN DITCH.

His body, nude, strapped and bound, and wrapped in two blankets, was found in a roadside ditch in the northern part of Detroit. He had evidently been damped from an automobile in typical gangland "ride" fashion.

But examination disclosed that he had not been shot. Instead, his skull had been crushed.

Authorities established that the body had been placed in the ditch yesterday morning, but said Miller had been dead twenty-four hours when the body was found.

Investigation disclosed that he had been dividing his time between Chicago and Detroit hideouts recently, traveling between the two cities by automobile and airplane.

#### WANTED FOR ROBBERIES

Miller was wanted by the government here for the loop mail robbery of September 22, when the robbers shot Policeman Miles Cunningham to death, and for the previous loop mail robbery of last December, when \$250,000 loot was obtained.

But more important, in the eyes of the government, was the charge that Miller fired the machine gun in the Kansas City massacre of last June, when four officers were killed with their prisoner, Frank Nash, in a vain attempt by Harvey Bailey's Oklahoma kidnapers to free their comrade, Nash. Miller also was wanted in the Urschel kidnapping and a score of other abductions.

#### PRICE ON HEAD.

With a price of \$10,000 on his head, dead or alive, and a government order that he must be captured outstanding, Miller was the "hottest" or most dangerous criminal to shield in the country. Six men already are under indictment for having aided him and almost at the same time his body was found two Chicago women, Bobby Moore and Vivian Gibson, were being sentenced to a year and a day in prison for helping him in his escape here.

Hence, authorities assert, Miller's friends decided that the safest course was to kill him, since he would undoubtedly have killed them had they refused to aid him.

(An account of Verne Miller's criminal career appears on Page 2)

### WOMEN AIDED MILLER ESCAPE

Sentencing of Bobby Moore and Vivian Gibson yesterday for aiding Verne Miller in his escape from a federal agents' trap here November 1—and the almost simultaneous revelation that Miller had been murdered in Detroit—recalled the outlaw's underworld record.

The two women pleaded guilty before Federal Judge Wilkerson and were sentenced to a year and a day in federal prison for having harbored and concealed Miller.

The Gibson woman, authorities said, was with Miller when federal agents surrounded him in the Sherone Apartment Hotel at 4423 Sheridan road. As the federal men opened fire with machine guns, Miller sped away in a car, returning the fire, with Miss Moore at the wheel.

Miller, a world war veteran, was a renegade sheriff from Huron S. D. Turning to crime, he joined forces with the Oklahoma bad men, Harvey Bailey and George ("Machine Gun") Kelly, who are now serving life sentences for the kidnapping of Charles F. Urschel.

Seeking a clue to the reason for Miller's murder, police discovered that he recently went to Newark to hire himself out as a killer to the Longie gang. There he is said to have engaged with Al Silvers in several killings. Silvers was killed two weeks ago at Somers, Conn., in much the same fashion that Miller met his death. Hence, police reasoned, Miller and Silvers might have been killed by friends of one of their victims.

Possibility that Miller's death was a result of Detroit's new gang war, while discounted, was not overlooked. Among the victims of this war were Abe Axler and Eddie Fletcher, leaders of the Detroit Purple gang, who were known as Detroit's "public enemies."

Chicago Herald & Examine

11-30-33

NOT RECORDED

11-28915-A



**VERNE MILLER, DESPERADO, IS FOUND SLAIN.**  
Two views of Verne Miller, desperate little gunman. One shows him clean shaven and the other with glasses and red mustache he wore for disguise when slain.

(Story on page 1.)

NOT RECORDED

2 CENTS  
PAY NO MORE!

# Chicago Daily Tribune

THE WORLD'S GREATEST NEWSPAPER

NO. 286 C

PRINTED AT THE TRIBUNE OFFICE, CHICAGO, ILL.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 30, 1933, 4-62 PAGES

THIS EDITION CONSISTS OF 10 PAGES, INCLUDING SECTION BUREAU

PRICE 10 CENTS

# OUTLAW VERNE MILLER

## 367 Thank

- Mr. Nathan.....
- Mr. Tolson.....
- Mr. Clegg.....
- Mr. Glavin.....
- Mr. Ladd.....
- Mr. Nichols.....
- Mr. Quinn.....
- Mr. Lester.....
- Mr. Locke.....

GED IN A MORE OR  
TEST



### 26,000 at Work CWA P

For millions of  
struggling with every  
day of our existence  
are off the relief roll  
under the federal and  
other thousands who  
are growing poorer  
every day.  
Adding to the  
the civil war during  
day announced the  
protests which will  
lead to the people of  
The officials are striving  
most 100,000 men of  
poverty by Dec. 31, and  
assure a better future.



# MILLER SLAIN

## 367 Thankful

SED IN A MORE OR  
 TEST



## 26,000 Now at Work on CWA Projects

For multitudes who have been struggling with poverty this is a holiday of real thanksgiving. Thousands are off the relief rolls and at work under the federal civil works program. Other thousands, not on charity lists, are promised employment within a few days.

Adding to the Thanksgiving spirit, the civil works administration yesterday announced the formal approval of projects which will add 26,367 more men to the ranks of the employed. The officials are striving to have almost 100,000 men at work in Cook county by Dec. 15, a goal which would assure a happy Christmas season.

Compared with 1932 Thanksgiving, welfare workers, observing the change in conditions and spirit under one to the ten days since the civil works program was put into effect here, compared the 1933 Thanksgiving with the 1932 Thanksgiving.

"Last year," said one, "men were being laid off. This year they are being hired."

The same welfare worker said that men on relief rolls had been receiving few half day jobs every week, earning around \$4.50 a week. Now, under the public projects plan, they are putting in five days' work a week at minimum wages around \$15.

34,346 Assigned So Far.

Up to midnight last night the re-

## GUNMAN BEATEN TO DEATH; BODY LEFT IN A DITCH

## Sought as Killer of 5 in Kansas City.

**Pictures on South Side**

Detroit, Mich., Nov. 29.—(Special.)—Verne C. Miller, 37 years old, desperate gunman, and one-time sheriff from South Dakota, who has been the object for months of an intensive search by agents of the bureau of investigation, department of justice, is dead. Just a month ago he was the object of a wild chase in Chicago. Police and government men pursued him then over north side streets, but didn't catch him.

The nude body of the outlaw, who was credited with handling the machine gun that deprived five persons of their lives in the Kansas City Union station massacre in June, and with a host of crime besides, was found yesterday in a ditch by a roadside just outside the city limits. It was identified today.

**Victim's Skull Crushed**

Miller had been beaten to death. His skull was crushed in. The slayer had wrapped the body in blankets and tied the covering with clothes line. It was apparent to investigators that Miller had been slain elsewhere, probably in some haunt of the Detroit underworld, and the body conveyed to the nearby roadside for disposal.

As to why Miller had been slain there were only general hypotheses. It was recalled, however, that he was believed to have gone to Newark, N. J., a few weeks ago to give himself over to the Longie gang as a killer. While there, it was indicated by government men, he became quite friendly with a gangster named Al Rivers and cooperated with the latter in several killings.

**Pal Similarly Slain**

Since the departure of Miller from the Detroit southeast, possibly two weeks ago, Rivers was killed. He, too, was crushed and beaten to death. His body was wrapped in blankets and thrown in a ditch at Jackson, Miss. The similarity of the circumstances with Miller's was noted by government men. It was recalled that Miller was a partner in the slaying of a federal man in the Kansas City slaying.

- Mr. Nathan.....
- Mr. Tolson.....
- Mr. Clegg.....
- Mr. Glavin.....
- Mr. Ladd.....
- Mr. Nichols.....
- Mr. Quinn.....
- Mr. Lester.....
- Mr. Locke.....

Chicago Daily Tribune  
 11-30-33

...believed to have been in Chicago...  
...the Lounge...  
...he became quite friendly with a...  
...operated with the name of Alvin...  
...Chicago.

#### Fel Similarly Slain

Since the departure of Miller from the eastern seaboard, possibly two weeks ago, Silver was killed. He too, was stabbed and beaten to death. His body was wrapped in burlap and thrown in a ditch at Boston, Conn. The similarity of the circumstances in both killings was held to show that the vengeance of gangsters easily overtook Miller as it overtook Silver. "A hundred men in the underworld probably had reason to kill Miller," said Fred Spahn, chief of detectives. "We had a report more than a week ago that he was here, but were unable to locate him."

Alvin and Ralph Fletcher, members of the notorious Purple gang, were recently slain and it was suggested that Miller may have been the killer of both.

#### Wanted for Kidnaping

So important did the government regard Miller that it had bestowed \$5,000 bounty on the "last law" months giving his description and urging his capture. He was wanted for kidnaping and robbery, as well as for murder. Federal investigators said that the police in every major city more than 100 persons in the country had been asked to aid in his capture.

It was a tribute to the gangster's unflinching courage of the six months and to his ability with firearms that with all this pressure there was as little disposition on the part of underworld informers to disclose his whereabouts.

"He inspired everybody who knew him with terror," said one of the men who had been on the hunt for him. "There was never a gathering of gangsters about him that he did not dominate. He liked none of them and none of them liked him. Miller was a throwback to the old western desperadoes who asked nothing better than a chance to beat the other fellow to the draw. His enemies had a way of getting killed. He never forgot an injury."

#### Designed Trap in Chicago

The last time Miller was shot was on the north side of Chicago on Nov. 3, when he engaged in a shooting battle with seven police officers and government agents. An elaborate trap had been set for him, but his ready gun stood him in good stead and he shot his way out.

Miller had been identified during the summer as one of the participants with Harvey Bailey and George (Doc) Chase (Gun) Kelly, in the kidnaping of Charles Urschel, Oklahoma oil millionaire. Bailey and Kelly have been convicted of the abduction and sentenced to life terms in the federal penitentiary.

He is believed to have been involved also in the robbery of two Federal Reserve bank headquarters in Chicago on Sept. 21. The robbery, which cost

eat  
IAL  
HY



# 'FUR' SAMMONS FRIGHTENED AT INDIANA TRIAL

Case May Go to Jury Today;  
He Faces Life Term if Con-  
victed as Habitual Felon

By Sam Blair,

James ("Fur") Sammons will know today whether he is going to spend the remaining years of his life in Indiana's penitentiary at Michigan City.

And Sammons is scared. As he sat in the courtroom at Crown Point yesterday and listened to the unfolding of the state's evidence that he is a "habitual criminal" and, therefore, subject to life confinement under Indiana law, his hands were in continuous, nervous motion and his toes kept tapping the floor beneath the counsel table.

## SPECTATORS SEARCHED.

But Sammons cannot rely on the appeal of his gentle front this time. And because the authorities of Crown Point suspect that he may rely upon another sort of extra-legal defense, every man and woman who entered the courtroom was frisked for guns by deputy sheriffs.

The state and defense closed their evidence last night and attorneys on both sides agreed to confine closing arguments to three hours this morning.

The evidence entered by the state was largely routine, being entirely concerned with getting into the record the fact that the prisoner has more than twice been sentenced for felonies and, therefore, is now eligible for a sentence to imprisonment for life.

## DEATH SENTENCE RECALLED.

"Fur" gave little attention to the prosecution testimony, although once he did stiffen in his seat and his nervous trembling became accentuated. That was when Elijah Sandstrom, retired Chicago policeman, recalled from the witness stand that he was in court the afternoon of June 17, 1904, when the death sentence was pronounced upon "one James Sammons."

Although "Fur" did not join in it, there was a laugh or two throughout the courtroom in the evidence brought forward by two defense witnesses. They were Alma Selfart, barmaid in the saloon at Cedar Lake, Ind., where Sammons was arrested last month, and Hatty

# 'FUR' FIGHTS TO BEAT LIFE



OUTLINING DEFENSE—James ("Fur") Sammons, left, is shown here conferring with his attorney, William McAleer, during

a recess in his trial on a habitual criminal charge at Crown Point, Ind., where conviction means a life sentence.

Hatty is white-haired and bent with age. She lives in Cedar Lake and frequents the tavern there. The barmaid told of how "Fur" had made love to Hatty the night of his arrest.

## INTOXICATION SHOWN.

The purpose of the testimony of the two women was to show that on that particular night Sammons was intoxicated and, consequently could have had no "felonious intent" when he offered a bribe of \$250 to the deputy who had been called to arrest him on a disorderly conduct charge. The proffering of the bribe constitutes the technical third felony, which must be proved before the habitual criminal act can be invoked against the prisoner.

Mr. Nathan.....
Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Edwards.....
Mr. Egan.....
Mr. Hughes.....
Mr. Quinn.....
Mr. Lester.....
Mr. Locke.....

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

U-30-33.

Chicago Herald & Examiner  
Walt

Mr. Nathan.....  
 Mr. Tolson.....  
 Mr. Clegg.....  
 Mr. Edwards.....  
 Mr. Egan.....  
 Mr. Hughes.....  
 Mr. Quinn.....  
 Mr. Lester.....  
 Mr. Locke.....

notes with newspaper. Again The American had the  
 direct and proper right to  
 count.

And, an interesting point to  
 note, some of the papers com-  
 monly classed as "highbrow"  
 showed a far less tendency  
 to "color" their news.

## Death of Miller Laid to Gang Feud

Universal Service.

DETROIT, Dec. 2.—Gus Wink-  
 ler and Verne Miller, two of the  
 nation's most notorious gangsters,  
 "cancelled each other out."

This was the theory held by De-  
 troit police today—that Miller,  
 "most hunted man in America,"  
 was slain here this week by Chi-  
 cago killers, in revenge for Wink-  
 ler's death.

Information indicating the two  
 deaths were cause and effect was  
 obtained today "from a trust-  
 worthy source" by Fred Pruhm,  
 chief of detectives.

NOT RECORDED  
 62-28915-A

DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	
DEC-4 1933	
NEW YORK OFFICE	
ROUTED TO:	FILE



Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Edwards.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Hughes.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Lester.....  
Mr. Locke.....

80, 1933.

# BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

## MILLER, GUNMAN, SLAIN IN DETROIT

Nude Body Identified as That  
of Man Sought for Kansas  
City Massacre.

### KILLING LAID TO GANGS

Victim, a Former Sheriff, Shot  
Way Out of Trap in Chicago—  
Girl Associates Sentenced.

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.  
DETROIT, Nov. 29.—A nude body  
discovered yesterday in a ditch out-  
side the city limits was identified  
today as that of Verne C. Miller,  
37 years old, who was said to have  
handled a machine gun that mowed  
down five men in the Kansas City  
Union Station massacre on June 17.  
Charles Racy of the Police Identifi-  
fication Bureau said that finger-  
print records proved that the body  
was Miller's. Other similarities in-  
cluded a thatch of red hair, a red  
mustache and body measurements,  
all conforming to the description on  
the identification cards.

Miller evidently had been beaten  
to death. His head was crushed.  
The body had been wrapped in two  
blankets and tied into a jack-knife  
position with a few yards of clothes-  
line. The police theory is that he  
was killed in some haunt of the un-  
derworld here and that his body  
was hauled out to the lonely road-  
side. From its condition the inves-  
tigators hazarded a guess that the  
killing took place on Sunday or  
Monday.

Miller was for long an associate  
of Harvey Bailey and George (Ma-  
chine-Gun) Kelly, who have been  
sentenced to life imprisonment for  
the kidnapping of Charles Urschel  
of Oklahoma.

Miller, who was once Sheriff at

Huron, S. D., deserted the side of  
law some years ago. His technique  
with firearms was said to have  
been perfect and his courage was  
unquestioned. Federal authorities  
had been seeking him as a suspect  
in many of the crimes of Kelly and  
Bailey and also in the robbery of  
two Federal Reserve Bank mes-  
sengers in Chicago on Sept. 22.

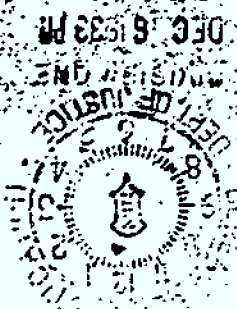
### Shot His Way Out of Trap.

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.  
CHICAGO, Nov. 29.—Verne Mil-  
ler outwitted more than a dozen  
police and Federal agents who  
trapped him in a hotel here Nov. 1.  
A heavy guard had been placed  
around the hotel and an informer  
who knew Miller was stationed in  
the lobby, with instructions to drop  
a bunch of keys when he should  
leave his hotel room. Watchers out-  
side the hotel would see the action  
and be prepared to surround and  
capture the outlaw.

The keys were dropped, but Mil-  
ler, hearing the tinkle of the metal,  
whirled with drawn pistol and fired  
at the informer. Then he fled into  
the street. A hundred feet away,  
in an automobile, a young woman  
waited for him.

Amid a hail of bullets they es-  
caped.

The girl, Bobby Moore, was ar-  
rested later, as was Vivian Gibson,  
daughter of a farmer at Brainerd,  
Minn. Both were indicted on a  
charge of harboring Miller. They  
pleaded guilty today in Federal  
court and Judge James H. Wilker-  
son sentenced each to serve a year  
and a day.



DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	
DEC - 4 1933	
NEW YORK OFFICE	
ROUTED TO:	FILE

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

Mr. Nathan.....  
 Mr. Tolson.....  
 Mr. Clegg.....  
 Mr. Edwards.....  
 Mr. Egan.....  
 Mr. Hughes.....  
 Mr. Quinn.....  
 Mr. Lester.....  
 Mr. Locke.....

*N.Y. American*  
 RECENTLY WED—Tommy  
 boy, and his wife, Marie,  
 along Park ave. Picture from  
 graph Service.

## VERNE MILLER FOUND SLAIN

DETROIT, Nov. 29.—A nude  
 body, identified as that of Verne  
 Miller, 37, notorious outlaw want-  
 ed in the Kansas City massacre,  
 was found in a ditch here today.

The head was battered in, the  
 body stabbed in several places,  
 and the hands and knees drawn  
 together and tied with a clothes-  
 line. The body was wrapped in  
 two blankets. The man apparently  
 had been slain more than 24  
 hours before.

Authorities said they positively  
 had identified Miller by his finger  
 prints and because of one missing  
 finger.

Federal officials declare they  
 have positive information Miller  
 was one of the gang which oper-  
 ated machine guns in the Kansas  
 City Union Station plaza when  
 four officers and their prisoner,  
 Frank Nash, were mowed down  
 June 17. Officials here under-  
 stood he also was wanted for the  
 murder of a police chief at Mc-  
 Alester, Okla.

Miller was a suspect in the  
 Charles F. Urschel kidnaping in  
 Oklahoma City, but Federal offi-  
 cials never revealed if their in-  
 formation was conclusive.

Miller, a former police officer  
 in South Dakota, earned outlaw  
 when he found his racket more  
 profitable. He was known as a  
 dead shot and an expert with a  
 machine gun.

His murder was the ninth gang  
 killing in Detroit in five days.

NOT RECORDED

DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION  
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
 DEC - 2  
 NEW YORK OFFICE  
 FILE

62-28915-A



THE PHILADELPHIA INQUIRER, THURSDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 30, 1933

## URSCHEL ABDUCTION SUSPECT IS SLAIN

### Find Verne Miller's Body in Ditch; Wanted in Kansas City Massacre

DETROIT, Nov. 29 (A. P.)—Detroit police tonight said that fingerprint comparisons had established that a nude body found in a suburban roadside ditch here today was that of Verne Miller, notorious gangster.

Detective Charles Racy, of the Detroit police identification bureau, announced the identification of Miller, who was a suspect in the Urschel kidnapping case and in the shooting of Frank Nash, Oklahoma mail train robber, and his four guards in the Kansas City Union Station last June.

The body was recovered by police, after a stranger had notified residents of the locality where the body would be found. He disappeared before police arrived.

Dr. D. W. Johnson, county medical examiner, said that the man had been dead for approximately 24 hours, and the body placed in the ditch early today. He said the body was wrapped in two blankets, and tied into a jackknife position with a clothes line.

#### Skull Crushed

The back of the skull had been crushed, apparently with a blunt instrument. A thatch of red hair and a mustache aided in the identification, police said.

Detective Lieutenant Paul Wencel, of the homicide squad, expressed the belief that Miller was slain at a spot some distance from the ditch, under a clump of underbrush, where it was found.

Three other known gangsters have been killed and a fourth seriously wounded here during the past week in what authorities believed may be a fresh outbreak of gang warfare. With the slaying early Sunday of Abe Axler and Edward Fletcher, members of Detroit's Purple Gang, police announced that they expected reprisals.

The following day Walter Tyack, escaped convict, was found shot to death, and James Doretti was shot and seriously wounded as he escaped from an automobile in which he told police he had been taken for a ride.

### Verne Miller Wanted in Kansas City Killings

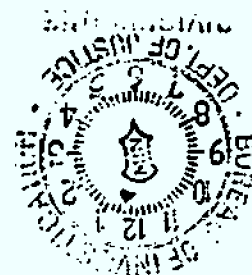
KANSAS CITY, Nov. 29 (A. P.)—Verne Miller, tentatively identified as the man whose body was found on the outskirts of Detroit, was wanted here as one of the ring-leaders in the killing of four officers and their prisoner convict, Frank Nash, in front of the Union Station last June 17.

Miller, former Huron, S. D., sheriff and World War veteran, was said by Federal authorities to have manned one of the machine guns at the station during an effort to free Nash from his captors, who were taking him back to the Leavenworth, Kas., Federal penitentiary from which he had escaped.

Nash, an Oklahoma train robber, was killed accidentally.

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Fowards.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Hughes.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Lester.....  
Mr. Locke.....

DEC 6 1933 PM



NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

Mr. Nathan.....  
 Mr. Tolson.....  
 Mr. Clegg.....  
 Mr. Edwards.....  
 Mr. Egan.....  
 Mr. Hughes.....  
 Mr. Quinn.....  
 Mr. Lester.....  
 Mr. Locke.....

sorry, but I can't say anything.

# DEPOT MASSACRE SUSPECT IS SLAIN

11-30-33

## Victim Ninth in Five Days In Detroit's "War."

DETROIT, Nov. 30.—(Universal Service.)—A body, identified by fingerprints as that of Verne Miller, 37, outlaw wanted in the Kansas City railroad station massacre of a convict and four officers, was found in a ditch in the northwestern section of the city at 5 p. m. today. His head was battered in, his body stabbed in several places and his hands and knees were drawn together and tied with clothes line.

Federal officials and Kansas City authorities declare they have positive information that Miller was one of the gang wielding machine guns on the Kansas City Union station plaza when four officers and their prisoner, Frank Nash, were mowed down last June 17.

Miller also was a suspect in the Charles F. Urschel kidnaping in Oklahoma City.

Miller and a girl companion made a sensational escape in Chicago November 1 after their apartment had been surrounded by a cordon of 30 Federal operatives.

The murder was the ninth gang killing in Detroit in the last five days.

Pittsburgh Pa Post Gazette - 11/30/33

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

109



WASHINGTON D.C. STAR, November 30, 1933.

## SLAYING OF KILLER MYSTIFIES POLICE

Fail to Find Clues in Death of  
Verne Miller, Notorious  
Gangster.

By the Associated Press.

DETROIT, November 30.—Admittedly without clues or theories, Detroit police and agents of the United States Department of Justice today sought the slayers of Verne Miller, notorious Midwestern desperado, whose battered body was found on the outskirts of the city late Wednesday.

The body of the man who had been sought as the machine gunner in the slaying of four officers and a prisoner at the Kansas City Union Station last June 17, was found in a roadside ditch, nude and trussed up with blankets. Identification was made by means of fingerprints.

Detectives sought a possible link between the slaying of Miller and the slayings early Sunday of Abe Axler and Eddie Fletcher, New York and Detroit police characters, whose bodies, bearing numerous bullet wounds, were found in an automobile near a North Side suburb. It was known by the police that a famous killer—possibly Miller—was brought to Detroit to slay Axler and Fletcher.

It was determined that Miller had been killed by beating in his skull and that his body had been transported by automobile to the outskirts of the city and there rolled into a ditch.

Scores of criminals had reason to seek Miller's death, detectives said, but they were frankly admitting they did not know which lead to follow.

Miller was known as a confederate of Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd, Oklahoma outlaw, and Harvey Bailey. The latter is serving a life sentence for the Charles F. Urschel kidnaping at Oklahoma City.

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Edwards.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Hughes.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Lester.....  
Mr. Ladd.....

106

WAB 30

DEPT. OF JUSTICE  
DIVISION ONE  
DEC 4 1933 PM

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

file  
2

*Handwritten:* J. Edgar Hoover

# MILLER KILLED "FIENDISHLY"

DETROIT, Nov. 30 (U.S.). Verne Miller, 37, former Dakota sheriff and America's most hunted criminal, was tortured to death in a gangland inquisition of fiendish cruelty.

This was the theory advanced today by Detroit police, as physicians attempted to explain wounds found on the head and face of the gunman. His naked body was found last night in a roadside ditch on the outskirts of Detroit.

The discovery ended a nationwide search for the killer, who was wanted for the massacre of four officers and a prisoner in Kansas City's union station last June.

The gunman had not been shot but had been stabbed nearly a dozen times in the face and head. Examining physicians said two weapons apparently had been used—a sharp hunting knife or chisel, and an ice pick or a large nail.

The nail or ice pick was driven through his skull directly between the eyes.

The first theory advanced was that the killers tortured Miller in an effort to make him talk, but went too far and killed him. The other explanation was that the killing was done in some place where a shot would have aroused suspicion.

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Edwards.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Hughes.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Lester.....  
Mr. Lusk.....

*Handwritten:* 102

*Handwritten:* W A B 324

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

*Handwritten:* [Signature]

WASHINGTON D.C. Post, November

1933.

*ifc*  
*for*

## Fugitive in Two Murders Slain

Man Sought in Kansas City Massacre Found Dead in Ditch.

Detroit, Nov. 29 (AP).—Detroit police tonight announced that the nude body of a man found in a ditch on the city outskirts had been positively identified as that of Verne Miller, 37, a suspect in the shooting of a group of officers and their prisoner in the Kansas City Union Station last summer.

Detective Charles Racy made the identification tonight a few hours after the body was discovered by a passer-by.

Miller also was sought as the slayer of the chief of police at McAlistier, Okla., police said. The man's head had been crushed with a blunt instrument. The body was wrapped in two blankets and had been tied into a jackknife position by several feet of clothesline.

Detective Tracy said that he confirmed his identification by finger prints.

Chicago, Nov. 29 (AP).—Mrs. Vivian Matthews and Mrs. Bobbie Moore, both accused of harboring and aiding the escape of Verne Miller, reported slain at Detroit, while he was sought here for kidnaping, were sentenced to terms of a year and a day in a Federal woman's reformatory today.

Mr. Nathan.....
Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Edwards.....
Mr. Egan.....
Mr. Hughes.....
Mr. Quinn.....
Mr. Lester.....
Mr. Ladd.....

*10m*

*WAT 23*

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

*del*



WASHINGTON D.C. NEWS, November 30, 1933.

# Verne Miller, Killer, Is Murdered

## Desperado Is Victim of Typical Gangland Slaying in Detroit

Battered Body Found in Ditch;  
Had Been Sought in Some of  
Nation's Most Daring Crimes

By United Press

DETROIT—A trail of sensational gunplay and murder came to an abrupt and grisly end here today with the discovery of the battered body of Verne C. Miller, 34-year-old former South Dakota sheriff, who turned into one of the country's most notorious criminals.

He had been taken for the typical gangland "ride." His body was found wrapped in a quilt in a roadside ditch. His skull was crushed and identification was made only thru finger prints. His body was nude—apparently he was killed while asleep.

### MYSTERY

The identity of his slayers was a complete mystery to police. A man who called a housewife to her door, told her of the body in the ditch and then disappeared was sought.

"A hundred men in the underworld probably had reason to kill Miller," Fred Frahm, chief of detectives, said.

Many of the major crimes of recent years were attributed to Miller and gangster associates. Federal agents sought him in connection with the Union Station massacre at Kansas City last summer. Miller was accused also of participating in the murder of Patrolman Miles Cunningham of Chicago in a mail robbery last September. He was wanted for the \$2,000,000 Lincoln, Neb., bank robbery several years ago.

### ESCAPED

His last clash with the law was on Nov. 1, when he fought a running gun battle with Federal officers who had laid a trap for him in Chicago.

Two women who pleaded guilty to aiding his escape were sentenced to a year and a day in prison yesterday in Chicago. They were Mrs. Vivian Matthews, who rented the hotel apartment where Miller was hiding, and Mrs. Bobby Moore, driver of the auto in which he fled.

Miller was known as a companion of other prominent figures of gangland, including Harvey Bailey and George (Machine Gun) Kelly, both serving life terms for the kidnaping of Charles Urschel, Oklahoma oil millionaire. He was sought as a participant in the kidnaping.

### Taken for Ride



VERNE MILLER

- Mr. Nathan.....
- Mr. Tolson.....
- Mr. Clegg.....
- Mr. Egan.....
- Mr. Egan.....
- Mr. Hughes.....
- Mr. Quinn.....
- Mr. Lester.....
- Mr. Locke.....

1019

WAB 3

ORDERED

15

## VERNE MILLER, OUTLAW, SLAIN BY GANGSTERS

Notorious Gunman Sought In  
Kansas City Massacre Is  
'Taken for Ride' by Enemies

DETROIT, Nov. 29 (U.S.)—A body, identified as that of Verne Miller, notorious outlaw wanted in the Kansas City massacre, was found in a ditch in the northwestern section of the city at 8 p. m. today.

His head was battered in, his body stabbed in several places and his hands and knees were drawn together and tied with a clothes line.

Authorities said they positively had identified Miller by means of his finger prints and because of one missing finger. He was about 37 years old.

### IN STATION MASSACRE

Federal officers and Kansas City authorities declare they have positive information that Miller was one of the gang wielding machine guns in the Kansas City union station plaza when four officers and their prisoner, Frank Nash, were mowed down last June 17.

He also was wanted in numerous other crimes. He was a suspect in the Charles F. Urschel kidnaping, in Oklahoma City.

Miller and a girl companion made a sensational escape in Chicago November 1 after their apartment had been surrounded by Federal operatives. The pair drove up to the apartment hotel, Miller stepped out and started for the entrance, but dashed back to the car when he was confronted by one of the Government men.

### ESCAPE AMID BULLETS

The girl stepped on the gas and the couple escaped in a fusillade of bullets. Thirty agents were outwitted in this adventure.

He was from Huron, S. D., where at one time he was sheriff. When he became a renegade, he threw his lot with such desperadoes as Harvey Bailey and George ("Machine Gun") Kelly, both of whom are serving sentences in the Urschel kidnaping.

Mr. Nathan .....  
Mr. Tolson .....  
Mr. Clegg .....  
Mr. Edwards .....  
Mr. Egan .....  
Mr. Hughes .....  
Mr. Quinn .....  
Mr. Lester .....  
Mr. Locke .....

W A D 325

NOT RECORDED

62-28915

## Desperado Is Victim of Typical Gangland Slaying in Detroit

**Battered Body Found in Ditch;  
Had Been Sought in Some of  
Nation's Most Daring Crimes**

By United Press

DETROIT—A trail of sensational gunplay and murder came to an abrupt and grisly end here today with the discovery of the battered body of Verne C. Miller, 34-year-old former South Dakota sheriff, who turned into one of the country's most notorious criminals.

He had been taken for the typical gangland "ride." His body was found wrapped in a quilt in a roadside ditch. His skull was crushed and identification was made only thru finger prints. His body was nude—apparently he was killed while asleep.

### MYSTERY

The identity of his slayers was a complete mystery to police. A man who called a housewife to her door, told her of the body in the ditch and then disappeared was sought.

"A hundred men in the underworld probably had reason to kill Miller," Fred Frahm, chief of detectives, said.

Many of the major crimes of recent years were attributed to Miller and gangster associates. Federal agents sought him in connection with the Union Station massacre at Kansas City last summer. Miller was accused also of participating in the murder of Patrolman Miles Cunningham of Chicago in a mail robbery last September. He was wanted for the \$2,000,000 Lincoln, Neb., bank robbery several years ago.

### ESCAPED

His last clash with the law was on Nov. 1, when he fought a running gun battle with Federal officers who had laid a trap for him in Chicago.

Two women who pleaded guilty to aiding his escape were sentenced to a year and a day in prison yesterday in Chicago. They were Mrs. Vivian Matthews, who rented the hotel apartment where Miller was hiding, and Mrs. Bobby Moore, driver of the auto in which he fled.

Miller was known as a companion of other prominent figures of gangland, including Harvey Bailey and George (Machine Gun) Kelly, both serving life terms for the kidnaping of Charles Urschel, Oklahoma oil millionaire. He was sought as a participant in the kidnaping.

**—Taken for Ride**



VERNE MILLER

NOT RECORDED

*Le*

WASHINGTON D.C. Post November 30, 1933.

### Sammons Fights Life Term on Bribe Charge

Crown Point, Ind., Nov. 29 (P). Three defense witnesses today testified James "Fur" Sammons, Chicago gangster, was intoxicated when he was arrested. Testimony was at his trial on a charge of attempting to bribe an officer. The prosecution seeks to prove the bribery charge in order to make him liable to life imprisonment as an habitual criminal.

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Edwards.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Hughes.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Lester.....  
Mr. Locke.....

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

WAB 3

fel  
th



## TORTURED BY GANG

Verne Miller Died a Violent and a Puzzling Death, Detroit Police Say.

### LINK IN DOUBLE KILLING

The Gunman Probably Was Implicated in Two Slayings, It Is Pointed Out.

### CRUELTY IN ITS WORST FORM

The Savagery With Which Outlaw's Life Was Taken Points to a Deep Hatred.

DETROIT, Nov. 30.—Verne C. Miller, former Dakota sheriff and America's most hunted criminal, was tortured to death in a gangland inquisition.

That was the theory advanced today by Detroit police, while physicians attempted to explain the peculiar wounds found on the head and face of the gunman. His nude body, trussed up, was found last night in a roadside ditch on the outskirts of Detroit. The discovery ended a nationwide search for the killer and desperado. He was sought for the massacre of four officers and a prisoner at the Kansas City union station plaza last June.

#### The Wounds Are Puzzling.

While police puzzled over the origin of the wounds on Miller's head, a post-mortem examination to determine the exact cause of his death was indefinitely postponed.

The gunman, contrary to the usual gangland murder methods, had not been shot. But he had been stabbed nearly a dozen times in the face and head, several of the wounds penetrating the brain. Examining physicians said two weapons apparently had been used, a sharp hunting knife or chisel and an icepick or a large nail.

Detectives advanced two theories to account for the strange methods used by the killers. The first theory, and probably the more likely, was that the killers tortured Miller in an effort to make him talk, but went too far and killed him. The other was that the killing was done in some place where a shot would have aroused suspicion.

#### Investigate Reprisal Theory.

One of the principal angles being developed by the Detroit police is that Miller was brought here as a hired gunman to eliminate Abe Axler and Eddie Fletcher, public enemies and notorious gangsters, who were killed Sunday.

Axler and Fletcher had been named in nearly all the gang killings in Detroit in recent years, but the police had been able to get nowhere in their cases against them. There is

## TORTURED BY GANG

(Continued From First Page.)

tion of the body established the time of death as eighteen to twenty-four hours before the body was found.

#### Taken Away in a Car.

It was determined that Miller had been killed by an instrument which was used to beat in his skull, and that his body had been transported by motor car to the outskirts of the city and there rolled into a ditch.

Scores of criminals had reason to seek Miller's death, detectives said, but they were frankly admitting they did not know which lead to follow.

Miller was sought for other crimes than the quintuple Kansas City slayings. He was sought in Chicago for the slaying of Patrolman Miles Cunningham during a mail robbery in September and for shooting his way to freedom there November 1, when officers closed in on his hideout.

Miller was known as a confederate of Harvey Bailey, now serving a life sentence for the Charles F. Urschel kidnaping at Oklahoma City.

The slaying of Miller made the fifth killing to occur in the Detroit metropolitan area the last four days. Besides his death and the deaths of Axler and Fletcher, there were those of Walter Tyliczak, escaped convict, and Mrs. Antoinette Grillo.

#### Agents Near a Capture.

William Larson, department of justice head in Detroit, said his office was informed October 28 that Miller was coming to Detroit, but that his agents had been unable to locate him.

"We were unable to locate him here, but our agents learned that he spent two days in Lima, O. We barely missed him there and the next day he was on the way to Chicago," Larson said.

Thomas J. Higgins, chief of detectives here, today expressed surprise over the manner in which Miller was slain. Police expected the man to be shot to death in battle, he said, but not "taken for a ride." When Miller was almost taken in Chicago recently, he shot his way out.

Miller must have been taken unaware, Higgins said. He may have exhausted his funds and then hired out to kill a gangster in Detroit.

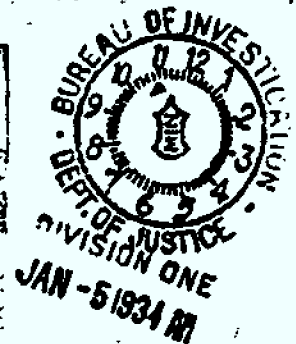
About one month before Miller escaped in Chicago the chief of detectives here received a "tip" that Miller was coming to Kansas City to get in touch with an underworld character at a Kansas City hotel. The hotel was watched for three days, Higgins said, but the machine gunner never appeared.

### HIS COMPANION TO PRISON.

Vivian Matthews Believed to Be the Woman in Case Here.

Vivian Gibson, alias Mrs. Vivian Matthews, who was sentenced with "Bobby" Moore, a friend, in Chicago Tuesday to a year and a day in a federal women's reformatory on a charge of harboring Verne C. Miller, slain machine gunner, is believed by federal agents to have been the woman who was with Miller when he occupied a house at 6612 Edgevale road here prior to the union station massacre June 17.

An unidentified woman is known to have been with Miller when he drove down to the union station plaza the morning of the slaughter. It is known a woman lived with Miller at 6612 Edgevale road, and since Mrs. Matthews admitted she lived with Miller in Chicago federal agents be-



NOT RECORDED  
62-28915-A

...a large...  
...the strange...  
...the first...  
...and probably the more likely, that the killers tortured Miller in an effort to make him talk, but went too far and killed him. The other was that the killing was done in some place where a shot would have aroused suspicion.

#### Investigate Reprisal Theory.

One of the principal angles being developed by the Detroit police is that Miller was brought here as a hired gunman to eliminate Abe Axler and Eddie Fletcher, public enemies and notorious gangsters, who were killed Sunday.

Axler and Fletcher had been named in nearly all the gang killings in Detroit in recent years, but the police had been able to get nowhere in their cases against them. There is no definite reason for suspecting Miller of the murder of Axler and Fletcher, police admit, but detectives regard with suspicion the coincidence that brought Miller to Detroit at the time Axler and Fletcher were cut out of the way.

#### The Kind of Job for Him.

It is the sort of crime which Miller could make successful where other lesser killers would fail, according to Fred W. Frahm, chief of Detroit detectives.

Miller never had been associated with any of the gang leaders in Detroit and his connections always have been with the notorious bandits who plied their trade in the Missouri Valley, but there is no reason why he could not have been hired to kill these two men, particularly in view of the fact that police pursuit was so hot behind Miller that he must have been having difficulty in making money by his usual methods.

On the other hand, Frahm said, it is possible that Miller came here to hide, as he did early this month, just before he shot his way through police who were thrown about his hiding place in an apartment in Chicago. It was known he was here, but the police could not find the place in which he was hiding. It was not known when he had returned here, Frahm said.

#### A Full Probe Is On.

Detectives have been assigned to investigate Miller's connections here, to locate the place in which he was killed and to work with the police of other cities in an effort to clear away the mystery of his death.

The possibility that Miller was implicated in the Axler and Fletcher slayings arose through the knowledge of the police that he was a friend of Milford Jones, St. Louis-Detroit gunman who was slain a year ago last June. Axler and Fletcher were known to have been in the Stork Club here shortly before Jones was killed, and the police believe Miller returned here to avenge Axler and Fletcher in reprisal for the slaying of Jones.

The body of Miller, who had been sought as the machine gunner in the slaying of four officers and a prisoner at the Kansas City union station June 17, was found in a roadside ditch, nude and trussed up with blankets. Identification was made by means of fingerprints. An examination...

(Continued on Second Page.)

...in Chicago...  
...was watched for some time...  
...the machine gunner...  
...appeared.

### HIS COMPANION TO PRISON

Vivian Matthews Believed to Be Woman in Case Near Miller

Vivian Gibson, alias Mrs. Vivian Matthews, who was sentenced with "Bobby" Moore, a friend, in Chicago Tuesday to a year and a day in a federal women's reformatory on charge of harboring Verne C. Miller, slain machine gunner, is believed by federal agents to have been the woman who was with Miller when he occupied a house at 6612 Edgevale road here prior to the union station massacre June 17.

An unidentified woman is known to have been with Miller when he drove down to the union station plaza the morning of the slaughter. It is known a woman lived with Miller at 6612 Edgevale road, and since Mrs. Matthews admitted she lived with Miller in Chicago federal agents believe she was the woman companion of Miller here. Mrs. Matthews also was with Miller November 1 when he shot his way out of a federal and police trap in Chicago, the agents said.

Mrs. Matthews was not included among those indicted here for conspiracy to obstruct justice, based on the attempted delivery of Frank Nash, convict, who was slain with Miller's slayer.

When Miller made the spectacular escape from the police and federal trap in Chicago November 1, Mrs. Moore drove his car. The car later was wrecked and Miller and the woman escaped. Federal agents fired shots at the two occupants of the car and they believed they wounded Miller. The arrest of Mrs. Matthews followed in Miller's apartment. "Bobby" Moore also was arrested when she went to Miller's apartment to inquire about Mrs. Matthews. Mrs. Matthews and "Bobby" Moore were indicted by a federal grand jury in Chicago November 10 on charges of conspiracy to hide Miller.

"Bobby" Moore is the widow of Jack Harris, slain New York gangster, the agents assert.

Whether the woman with Miller at 6612 Edgevale road, and later with him when he drove down the union station plaza drive, fired shots into the officers' car has not been determined. Miller, agents assert, fired a machine gun. In his car also was another man, whose identity is not known.

### FORGED A MILLER LINK

Kansas Police Identified in Union Station

Following the news of the body of Verne Axler and Miller, yesterday, the Kansas department took through its files that Miller's identity positively in union station.

# FIND MILLER SLAIN

Body of the Desperado Is Left  
Nude in a Ditch in Outskirts  
of Detroit.

## GANGLAND'S HAND SEEN

Head Is Crushed and Mutilated,  
but Identification Is Made  
Sure by Fingerprints.

## THE MOST SOUGHT CRIMINAL

Federal Agents Had Hunted Him  
Throughout Nation for Union  
Station Massacre.

(By The Star's Own Service.)

DETROIT, Nov. 29.—Verne O. Miller, the most hunted gangster in America because of his connection with the massacre of four officers and their prisoner at the Kansas City union station June 17, is dead, apparently the victim of gangland.

His nude body, with the head crushed, was found in a ditch on the outskirts of Detroit today. The identification was made by detectives through the fingerprints of the dead man.

How the notorious gangster died remains a mystery. Detroit police are inclined to believe he fell a victim in a gang warfare that broke out here a few days ago, resulting in the deaths of three members of Detroit's Purple gang and the wounding of a fourth.

Red Hair, Like Miller's.

The identification of the body as that of Miller was made by Charles Racy, detective in the Detroit bureau of identification. Racy said the head and face were mutilated beyond recognition, but that the man had red hair, like Miller's, and a red mustache, and that his physical description fitted that of Miller. All doubt of the identity was removed with the checking of the fingerprints.

A stranger told residents of the vicinity of the presence of the body, and then left before the police arrived.

Dr. D. W. Johnson, county medical examiner, said Miller had been dead about twenty-four hours, and that the body had been placed in the ditch early today. It had been wrapped in two blankets in a jackknife position, and then bound with clothesline. Police believe Miller was killed at some distance from the place where the body was found, probably in some Detroit underworld haunt, and his body hauled to the ditch and dumped out.

Shot Way Out in Chicago.

Miller was last seen alive by police and federal agents November 1, at the Sheraton hotel on Chicago's North Side. That day he shot his way out of a cordon of officers in a spectacular escape, after they had surrounded the hotel. Learning of Miller's presence, officers had placed a heavy guard around the hotel, and stationed an informer in the lobby. The informer was to drop a bunch of keys as Miller stepped from the elevator.

When the keys were dropped, Miller heard them, upon about and fired at the informer, then dashed for a motor car standing near the hotel. Its driver was a woman.

(Continued from First Page.)

Chicago, made after Frank Nash was arrested in Hot Springs the day before the killing, the attention of the agents was drawn to the Edgevale road bungalow. They learned Miller had lived there until a few days after the killing, then had disappeared with his "wife" and the child.

Orders to Miller From Stacci.

Through the calls they were able to reconstruct the activities of the gang in Hot Springs and Joplin preceding the killing; the mobilization of the gang members here; the orders to Miller from Louis Stacci in Chicago to free Nash, and the ambush that was laid at the station.

In that appalling crime, Raymond J. Caffrey, agent of the division of investigation, department of justice; W. J. Grooms and Frank Hermanson, city detectives, and Otto Reed, chief of police of McAlester, Ok., were killed. R. E. Vetterli, agent in charge of the division of investigation here, now of San Francisco, and P. J. Lackey, another federal agent, were wounded. Lackey was in a critical condition for a time, but has recovered. Vetterli was wounded in an arm. Frank Nash, the federal convict in custody of the officers, was killed.

Then began a ceaseless hunt by the agents of the division of investigation. With the patience of men who were ready to spend the rest of their lives on the trail, they set about rounding up the members of the gang and all who were in any way connected with it.

The first arrests were of Herbert Farmer and his wife of Joplin. It was from their farm home that some of the telephone calls were traced to the Edgevale road bungalow. They were brought to Kansas City and are now free on bond.

Nash's Widow Is Arrested.

Next was Mrs. Nash, wife of the slain prisoner. She, too, was brought here and later released on bond. The fourth arrested was Louis Stacci of Chicago, who was called into the case by a telephone message from Mrs. E. B. Connor of Hot Springs the day Nash was captured.

It was Stacci, federal agents say, who gave the order to Verne Miller here to rescue Nash. Stacci, too, was returned here, arraigned and released on bond. Only a few days ago the fifth arrest was made. It was Mrs. Connor, said to have been Nash's mistress in Hot Springs. She was arrested in Memphis and arraigned on the federal indictment returned here. Then she was brought here and now is in the county jail in default of \$50,000 bond.

So the score stands:

Miller dead.

Mr. Nathan  
Mr. Tolson  
Mr. Clegg  
Mr. Edwards  
Mr. Egan  
Mr. Hughes  
Mr. Quinn  
Mr. Lester

partments everywhere, and it intended the government's efforts against kidnappers which have been vigorously prosecuted under the Lindbergh law.

Vetterli on the way here.

R. E. Vetterli, who was the agent in charge here and was wounded in the massacre, was reported to be on his way to Kansas City from San Francisco last night. He is to be a witness for the state in the trial of Clarence Click, December 4, for the kidnapping of Miss Mary McElroy.

Mr. Lackey, the other wounded agent, has been assigned to the division of investigation at San Antonio.

The federal microscopic search of Miller's past brought to light his participation in the \$4-million-dollar mail robbery in Chicago in December, 1932. The secret indictment of about forty persons, and the arrest of nearly a score of them, followed.

Among them was Edgar Lobensberger, owner of a night club at Chicago. He later was found slain, and is believed to have been killed by other members of the gang to insure his silence. The reverberations reached deeply into Chicago's underworld and were indirectly responsible for the killing of Gus Winkler, who was to have surrendered to authorities to talk about the mail robbery.

Sammon One of Those Caught.

Another notorious gangster who was caught in the net was James (Fur) Sammon, who was arrested here at the home of Fritz Mulloy. Sammon hadn't had much trouble for some time until that arrest, which was made by deputy sheriffs. Since then his road has been rocky. He was returned to Chicago; released on bond, which he jumped, and recently was arrested again in Crown Point, Ind.

He is on trial there now for attempting to bribe an officer. The prosecution is seeking to send him to prison for life as a habitual criminal. The criminal history of the gangster was read to the jury by state witnesses, four hours being required to get it into the record. It included accusations of rape, burglary and murder, and a charge that he stole five hard-boiled eggs from the kitchen while a prisoner at Leavenworth. Final arguments in the trial will be heard today.

hfb  
VWH  
NOT RE  
62-28915



arrived. Dr. D. W. Johnson, county medical examiner, said Miller had been dead about twenty-four hours, and that the body had been placed in the ditch early today. It had been wrapped in two blankets in a jackknife position, and then bound with rope. Police believe Miller was killed at some distance from the place where the body was found, probably in some Detroit underworld haunt, and his body hauled to the ditch and dumped out.

#### Shot Way Out in Chicago.

Miller was last seen alive by police and federal agents November 1, at the Sheraton hotel on Chicago's North Side. That day he shot his way out of a cordon of officers in a spectacular escape, after they had surrounded the hotel. Learning of Miller's presence, officers had placed a heavy guard around the hotel, and stationed an informer in the lobby. The informer was to drop a bunch of keys as Miller stepped from the elevator.

When the keys were dropped, Miller heard them, spun about and fired at the informer, then dashed for a motor car standing near the hotel. Its driver was a woman.

The officers loosed a hail of bullets, but Miller and the woman got away. It was believed he was wounded. Later the motor car was found abandoned. The woman, identified as Bobby Moore, and her companion, Vivian Gibson, were arrested later and charged with harboring a fugitive.

#### Women Companions Sentenced.

Only today they pleaded guilty in federal court in Chicago, and were sentenced to serve a year and a day in a federal women's reformatory by Judge James H. Wilkerson. Vivian Gibson later was identified as Mrs. Vivian Matthews. Police said Bobby Moore was the widow of Jack Harris, New York gangster who was killed several years ago, and that she has two grown children. Mrs. Matthews admitted she lived with Miller as his wife. She has one child.

Verne C. Miller was the most hunted gangster in America, following the arrest and convictions of Harvey Bailey and George (Machine Gun) Kelly for the Urachel kidnaping in Oklahoma City. That dubious distinction now is divided among five outlaws still hunted by federal agents for the union station massacre here June 17.

#### The Five Still Sought.

The five are Wilbur Underhill and Ed Davis, companions of Harvey Bailey in the Memorial day escape from the Kansas penitentiary; Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd, Bernard Phillips and Dick Galatas. All except Floyd were members of the gang of Bailey and Frank Nash, the federal convict killed with four officers on the union station plaza here.

Miller formerly was a sheriff at Huron, S. D. His criminal career leading up to the killing here is shrouded in the underworld; but after his machine gun had been turned on the officers and their prisoner, his name and crimes became known throughout the country.

#### Lived Quietly at 8613 Edgevale.

Miller lived quietly here from April until a few days after the killing in a neat white bungalow at 8613 Edgevale road. With him were a woman and a child, and they constituted what appeared to the neighbors to be a quiet family which had many visitors from other cities and states. It is presumed now that the woman was Mrs. Matthews, who was sentenced to prison yesterday in Chicago, and her child.

By the tracing of the telephone calls from Hot Springs, Joplin and

(Continued on Second Page.)

The first arrests were of Herbert Farmer and his wife of Joplin. It was from their farm home that some of the telephone calls were traced to the Edgevale road bungalow. They were brought to Kansas City and are now free on bond.

#### Nash's Widow Is Arrested.

Next was Mrs. Nash, wife of the slain prisoner. She, too, was brought here and later released on bond. The fourth arrested was Louis Stacci of Chicago, who was called into the gas by a telephone message from Mrs. E. B. Connor of Hot Springs the day Nash was captured.

It was Stacci, federal agents say, who gave the order to Verne Miller here to rescue Nash. Stacci, too, was returned here, arraigned and released on bond. Only a few days ago the fifth arrest was made. It was Mrs. Connor, said to have been Nash's mistress in Hot Springs. She was arrested in Memphis and arraigned on the federal indictment returned here. Then she was brought here and now is in the county jail in default of \$50,000 bond.

#### So the score stands:

Bailey in prison for armed robbery.  
Miller dead.

Three women and two men, accessories of the gang, arrested.

Five men still at large.

And the hunt goes on relentlessly.

#### No Surprise to Conroy.

E. E. Conroy, agent in charge of the division of investigation here, said last night he wasn't surprised that Miller was killed by members of a gang.

"I have been told by gangsters on several occasions," Mr. Conroy said, "that if they could find Miller first, we wouldn't have a chance to take him. The reason is that Miller 'turned the heat' on the whole underworld. I am sorry in one way that our men didn't take Miller, but I'm glad he is out of the way."

Mr. Conroy referred to the fact that the union station massacre turned the attention of the government men to all activities of gangsters and racketeers throughout the nation. It resulted directly in the determination of the department of justice at Washington to wipe out gangdom. It centered public attention upon the general inefficiency of city police de-



Mr. Nathan.....  
 Mr. Tolson.....  
 Mr. Clegg.....  
 Mr. Edwards.....  
 Mr. Egan.....  
 Mr. Hughes.....  
 Mr. Quinn.....  
 Mr. Lester.....  
 Mr. Locke.....

THE KANSAS CITY TIMES, THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 30, 1933.

THE KILLER IS FOUND DEAD.



The nationwide hunt by federal agents for this notorious killer, Verne C. Miller, the machine gunner in the union station massacre here June 17, ended yesterday when his body was found in a ditch on the outskirts of Detroit. His head had been crushed by a blow. He apparently was the victim of other gangsters in a gang-land execution.

*h  
VWB*

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A.

Mr. Nathan.....  
 Mr. Tolson.....  
 Mr. Clegg.....  
 Mr. Edwards.....  
 Mr. Egan.....  
 Mr. Hughes.....  
 Mr. Quinn.....

THE KANSAS CITY STAR, FRIDAY, DECEMBER 1, 1933.

### *Between Real Law and Gang Law.*

One of the amazing things about criminal gangs is the risk that the gang leaders take. It is not so much the risk in criminal action, for gangs work only when they have or believe they have a reasonably safe advantage over their victims. But the chances that marked leaders take with both statutory law and gang law are so great that few such leaders remain long in security. They are killed or imprisoned.

Verne C. Miller was one of the most elusive of criminals. For months he had been hunted in every state. But for police blundering, he would have been taken or killed recently in Chicago. He escaped that trap, but he fell into one set by his kind in another city, presumably Detroit.

An inherent danger of organized crime to members of the organization is illustrated again in this instance. Gangs are created for organized depredations for profit. As in business, competition ensues. Competition in gangdom is despotic. Those engaged in it, when rivalry becomes destructive of profits, have no compunctions. They kill their own even more readily than they slay other victims. Thus the gangster lives between statutory law and gang law, and he stands in about as much danger from the one as from the other. The more conspicuous his leadership, the greater the hazard he takes.

Verne C. Miller is dead, and at least one of

the union station murderers is accounted for. Five other leaders in middle West criminal operations still are at large. But it is only a matter of time when Floyd, Underhill, Davis, Phillips and Galatas, to say nothing of lesser gangsters, will be brought to account for their criminal records. The abiding hope is that they may be brought to justice by legal processes.

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A-

*File*  
*DUH*

# PLEA FOR DELAY OF SENTENCE DENIED

James ("Fur") Sammons today faced life in prison under Indiana's habitual criminal law after being sentenced by Judge William J. Murray in Crown Point. A jury brought in a verdict which made the sentence mandatory.

The doors of the state prison at Michigan City were to close on the young killer this morning—just four days after the start of his trial.

Although practically immune from the law in Illinois—and seemingly free from arrest on murder charges in several states—Sammons was convicted for the "petty" act of offering a \$200 bribe to a peace officer in a minor disturbance.

The verdict was a smashing victory for the fighting Lake County prosecutor, Robert G. Estill, who choose to prosecute Sammons rather than permit him to come back to face the easy-going justice accorded him here.

John H. Conroy of the defense counsel made a futile plea for delay in passing sentence.

Sammons, who police say is "stir-crazy" or mentally affected by the imprisonment he has suffered at intervals in his career of crime and immunity, was branded a murderer, ravisher, robber, and burglar by Estill and John H. Underwood, chief deputy prosecutor.

Estill made a dramatic appeal to the jury of farmers and steel workers to "take this man, who has lived by crime all his life, out of circulation. He shouted:

"If you turn this man loose you all had better carry guns, because no man, woman or child in this country will be safe. Had it not been for his seizure last month, we would have been reading since of murders and bank robberies committed by an unknown gunman in these parts."

## "IN WIDOW'S BLACK"

Pointing to Mrs. John Cook, wife of the deputy sheriff who arrested the gangster, Estill said:

"If John Cook had used less precaution in approaching Sammons, that woman wouldn't be sitting there now in a blue dress trimmed with red. On this Thanksgiving day, she'd have been home dressed in a widow's black. And John Cook—his body would be six feet beneath the ground."

Sammons squirmed at this, but said nothing. He brightened up when his lawyers painted him as a man persecuted by police for a "stankish" murder twenty-nine years ago until he decided to buy a tiny farm in Michigan and spend his declining years in simple pastoral surroundings.

## "SIMPLE FARMER"

The defense had contended that Sammons was a simple farmer who had got the \$3,200 he had when arrested by selling one farm.

Contrary to his usual stormy manner, Sammons received the verdict calmly.

The 49-year-old gangster then indicated that he wished to speak, and his attorneys asked that his handcuffs be removed. A stocky figure in a natty powder blue suit, Sammons arose and, weighing his words carefully, said:

"I have had a fair trial here, I believe. I mean the judge has been fair to me. But I should have been given a change of venue to another county. The court has played square, but I don't believe I can get a fair trial in Lake County."

"I am being tied into the penitentiary."

Mr. Nathan  
Mr. Tolson  
Mr. Clegg  
Mr. Edwards  
Mr. Egan  
Mr. Hughes  
Mr. Quinn  
Mr. Lester  
Mr. Locke

Chicago American

12-1-33.

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

# FINAL

IN CHICAGO  
AND SUBURBS

ELSEWHERE  
THREE CENTS

## DNS

### KILLER - RAPIST CONVICTED BY INDIANA JURY

#### Machine Guns Guard Crown Point Court.

(Pictures on Back Page.)

James (Fur) Sammons, notorious Chicago gunman and public enemy, was found guilty last night in the Circuit court at Crown Point, of two offenses against Indiana law—attempting to bribe a deputy sheriff and being a habitual criminal. He was sentenced to a life term in the state penitentiary at Michigan City.

While the verdict was being read and Sammons, a scowling old man of crime, was bitterly complaining to Judge William J. Murray that the law was unfair to him, deputy sheriffs fully armed stood alert in the courtroom to prevent any possible demonstration or attempt at rescue.

Machine Guns Guard Courthouse.

In the corridors outside were other guards and in front of the courthouse, with shotguns and machine guns ready, stood still more. Indiana, it was plain, was taking no chances with the arch criminal, long ago convicted of rape and murder in Illinois, and known as this state's foremost evader of the penalties that justice is supposed to mete out.

The case was given to the jury at 4 p. m. Under Judge Murray's instructions three verdicts were possible: acquittal, guilty of attempted bribery and not guilty of being a habitual criminal, or guilty on both charges.

It requires three convictions for felonies before a defendant can be declared a habitual law breaker in Indiana and as such subject to life imprisonment. Documentary evidence was introduced to show the rape and murder guilty verdicts and Sammons' conviction as a would-be briber furnished the necessary third crime.

Guilty on Both Counts.

Five and a half hours after the jurymen retired they were ready with their verdict of guilty on both counts. The bribery conviction carried a sentence of five years in the penitentiary.

Before the jury was allowed to enter the courtroom was cleared. Additional deputy sheriffs were summoned. In the corridors all spectators were searched for weapons before they were allowed to reenter and hear the conclusion of the trial, which has attracted large crowds.

Sammons, handcuffed, was led in. The verdict was read. Attorney John Conroy, representing the defendant, requested that sentence be withheld until Monday. He wished, he said, to make a motion for a new trial, and he would be inconvenienced if he had to go to the penitentiary to see Sammons.

Objection by Prosecutor.

Prosecutor Robert Estill, who had referred to Sammons as the most dangerous criminal ever tried in Lake county, objected. The state, he said, had been put to great expense in placing extra guards over the criminal and he asked that the sentence be immediate.

"At least let the handcuffs be taken off Mr. Sammons," requested Attorney Conroy.

Dramatically the gray haired gunman lifted his manacled hands.

"I did not know he was handcuffed," said the judge.

They were removed and Sammons made a little speech in his own behalf:

"At the beginning of this trial, when I asked for a change of venue, your honor said he believed he was granting me a favor by not giving me a change. He felt I could not get a fair trial anywhere else in Indiana."

Trial Fair, Says Judge.

"Your trial here," responded the judge, "has been fair. All the usual courtesies to a defendant have been granted."

"What?" said Sammons. "Why ever since the trial started I have been bothered by photographers trying to take my picture, even when court was in session. If I'm sent up for life, it will be because the witnesses have lied me to prison."

With three guards standing about him, Sammons then heard his sentence. The handcuffs were snapped back on him and he was led into the Lake county jail. He was to be taken, it was said, sometime early today to Michigan City. Another motion of Attorney Conroy for a stay of mittimus to Monday was overruled.

In the courtroom at the end was Patrick Sammons, a brother of the defendant.

There was something of irony in the fact that a man who had escaped paying the full penalty for man-

Mr. Nathan.....
Mr. Lozer.....
Mr. O'Brien.....
Mr. O'Connell.....
Mr. Egan.....
Mr. Hughes.....
Mr. Quinn.....
Mr. Lester.....
Mr. Locke.....

NOT RECORDED

62-25915-A 12-1-33.

Chicago Daily Tribune





**PICTURES SHOW THE RAPID CHANGES IN APPEARANCE OF "FUR" SAMMONS.**  
Left to right, Sammons as he appeared after pardon by Small in 1924 on murder charge; when he was sent back to prison on the same charge in 1930; when he was a suspect in the bombing of Judge McGoorty's home in 1932, and, at right, as he appeared at Indiana trial at which he received new life sentence.

(TRIBUNE Photos.)

(Story on page 2.)

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

for  
file

Mr. Nathan.....  
 Mr. Tolson.....  
 Mr. Clegg.....  
 Mr. Edwards.....  
 Mr. Egan.....  
 Mr. Hughes.....  
 Mr. Quinn.....  
 Mr. L. C. Fox.....  
 Mr. Locke.....

KANSAS CITY JOURNAL-POST    DECEMBER 1, 1933



**END OF HIDE**—Police officers at the spot beside a highway near Detroit, Mich., where the body of Verne Miller, noted Dakota gunman and alleged machine-gunner in the Kansas City Union station massacre, was found. He had been beaten to death, and his body wrapped in blankets and half buried in the slime of the ditch.

—Acme Photo.

*file*

YWH NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

Mr. Nathan.....
Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Glavin.....
Mr. Ladd.....
Mr. Nichols.....
Mr. Rosen.....
Mr. Tracy.....
Mr. Carson.....
Mr. Egan.....
Mr. Gurnea.....
Mr. Harbo.....
Mr. Hendon.....
Mr. Jones.....
Mr. Lester.....
Mr. Quinn.....
Mr. Nease.....
Mr. Gandy.....

# Fingerprints on Empty Beer Bottle Lead to Verne Miller Identification

**Jack Jenkins, K. C. K. Detective Chief,  
Picks Up Clew Ignored by Others  
Probing Station Massacre.**

Picture on Picture Page

A pile of empty beer and whisky bottles provided investigators with the first real bit of evidence connecting Verne C. Miller, killed Wednesday in Detroit, with the Union station massacre of June 17, and to Jack B. Jenkins, acting chief of detectives of Kansas City, Kas., goes the credit for discovering the evidence.

It was soon after the massacre, in which four officers and their prisoner, Frank Nash, escaped convict, were killed, that investigators discovered the hideout of the gang of killers in a pretty bungalow near Sixty-sixth street and Edgevale road. While they had that knowledge, none knew the identity of any of the men who made up the gang, since Miller was using the alias of Vernon White.

Jenkins, with a score of detectives and federal agents searched the cottage for some clew to help establish the identity of the killers. All but Jenkins passed up the pile of empty bottles in the basement of the house.

## Finds Miller's Prints.

The Kansas City, Kas., detective chief packed up the bottles carefully and took them to his office and began to study them. Several dozen bottles were treated with an aluminum powder to bring out finger prints, but all of them revealed by this method had been left by women. Finally Jenkins found the print of three fingers on a beer bottle. These were checked with copies in the Kansas City, Kas., files and Verne Miller's identity was established.

With this bit of information as a starting point the government launched the most intensive man-hunt in history. It ended Wednesday when Miller's nude body was discovered in a ditch in Detroit.

The evidence found by Jenkins on the empty beer bottle not only started the government on its search for Miller as the leader of the gang of killers, but it also aided in establishing the identity of his accomplices in the Union station massacre. Until Jenkins turned up the finger prints not a single member of the gang was known.

## Dozen in Tolls.

Federal agents worked swiftly to determine who had been Miller's associates with the result that a dozen have been arrested and charged with complicity in the killing and half a dozen more are sought.

This piece of detective work was not the only one in which Jenkins recently has figured prominently. It was he who last month made it possible to arrest four men, Phillip DeCarlo, Joseph Cherito, Floyd Albin and John Randazzo, in connection with an attempt, under threat of kidnaping, to extort money from Louis Gottlieb, tire dealer, at 502 Independence avenue.

Jenkins, using a process of bringing out finger prints on paper with silver nitrate and other chemicals, revealed the identity of one of the men who had left his palm print on an extortion letter. That job, incidentally cost Jenkins a new suit of clothes. Some of the acid was spilled on the suit while Jenkins was working.

Jenkins was appointed acting chief of the Kansas City, Kas., detectives last spring by William Stone, chief of police.

*file  
VW 11*

62-28915-A-

Mr. Nathan.....  
 Mr. Tolson.....  
 Mr. Clegg.....  
 Mr. Glavin.....  
 Mr. Ladd.....  
 Mr. Nichols.....  
 Mr. Rosen.....  
 Mr. Tracy.....  
 Mr. Carson.....  
 Mr. Egan.....  
 Mr. Gurnea.....  
 Mr. Hendon.....  
 Mr. Lester.....  
 Mr. Quinn.....  
 Mr. Nease.....  
 Mr. Tamm.....  
 Mr. Clegg.....  
 Mr. Glavin.....  
 Mr. Ladd.....  
 Mr. Nichols.....  
 Mr. Rosen.....  
 Mr. Tracy.....

# THE KANSAS CITY STAR. FRIDAY, DECEMBER 1, 1933.

## CHILD ADDS MILLER LINK

MRS. VIVIAN MATTHEWS REMEMBERED BY JO ANN ALFORD.

The 9-Year-Old Girl Identifies From Picture the Woman Who Lived Here With Killer.

The retentive memory of Jo Ann Alford, 9-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William T. Alford, 6623 Edgevale road, neighbors of Verne C. Miller when the killer was here, yesterday removed all doubt as to the identity of the young woman known as his wife.

There had been some question as to whether the woman who lived here with Miller, who was known as Moore, was Mrs. Vivian Matthews, alias Vivian Gibson, who Wednesday was sent to federal prison for a year and a day at Chicago.

The picture of Mrs. Matthews which was published in The Star yesterday afternoon, was shown to Jo Ann by her mother.

"Do you know this woman?" Mrs. Alford asked.

"Why, yes, mother," Jo Ann replied. "That's the woman who lived across the street."

### AN AID TO FEDERAL AGENTS.

Jo Ann was the playmate of Betty, the 10-year-old girl who lived with Miller and Mrs. Matthews. Her name is Betty Matthews and she is believed to be living with her grandmother somewhere in Minnesota. It was through Jo Ann that the police and federal agents learned much concerning the living habits of the "Moore."

E. E. Conroy, agent in charge of the division of investigation here, said last night, before Jo Ann clinched the matter, that he was certain the woman was Mrs. Matthews. Mrs. Matthews and her companion, Bobby Moore, were sentenced to federal prison for a year and a day each in Chicago Wednesday for harboring the gangster.

Mr. Conroy also said the men of the department of justice were convinced that Miller was killed by other gangsters who desired him out of the way so the government agents would relax their intensive hunt. As long as he was alive, every known gangster in the country was subject to continuous questioning by federal agents.

### GANGSTERS FEARED QUESTIONING.

Consequently, no gangster felt at ease at any time, never knowing at what moment some federal agent would pluck him by the sleeve and start asking embarrassing questions. Also, from the viewpoint of the gangsters, there was no telling when the agents would take it into their heads to butt in on all sort of criminal activities, and as long as Miller was alive, that possibility was by no means remote. Hence gangland wanted Miller as bad as the government wanted him, and apparently gangland won the contest.

In Chicago yesterday the two women companions of Miller remained stubbornly loyal to him. They are in jail there waiting to be taken to prison for their part in his escape from agents in Chicago November 1.

Bobby Moore, the woman who drove the car in Miller's spectacular escape there, was the first one told of Miller's death.

### PALED, BUT DOES NOT WEEP.

The woman's face paled and her lips trembled, but she did not weep.

"If he's gone," she said slowly, "then it's all over. There's nothing to say."

She went back to her cell which is just below that occupied by Vivian Matthews. Vivian was crying. Although the cells are not connected, Bobby had found a way to communicate the news to Vivian.

The agents have marveled at the loyalty the women have shown toward each other and for Miller. There was no hint of jealousy between the two.

In the investigation of Miller's past life, the government men found he had had many women friends in various parts of the country and all were loyal to him.

Bobby Moore is to be taken to Alderson, W. Va., and Vivian Matthews to Leavenworth to serve their sentences of a year and a day each.

Vivian Matthews was asked yesterday in Chicago about her young daughter, Betty. She declined to talk about the girl.

NOT RECORDED

62-28915

file  
V W 12



WASHINGTON D.C. NEWS - December 1, 1933

*for*

Mr. Nathan.....
Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Edwards.....
Mr. Egan.....
Mr. Hughes.....
Mr. Quinn.....
Mr. Lester.....
Mr. Locke.....

# GUNMAN GIVEN LIFE TERM AS 'HABITUAL CRIMINAL'

By United Press

CROWN POINT, Ind.—Life imprisonment was the punishment meted out today to James (Fur) Sammons, Chicago gunman, who was found guilty by a circuit court jury last night on charges of being an habitual criminal.

Sammons also was tried on charges of attempting to bribe a deputy sheriff and after six hours' deliberation the jury found him guilty on both counts. The habitual criminal conviction carries life imprisonment.

W A D 306

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

*for*

# ARREST AS DRUNK GETS KILLER 'LIFE'

WASHINGTON D.C. STAR - December 1, 1933

## Sammons Convicted as Habitual Criminal for Attempted \$200 Bribery.

By the Associated Press.

CROWN POINT, Ind., December 1.—For the second time in his varied career of crime James (Pur) Sammons, killer and Chicago public enemy, today faced the prospect of spending the rest of his days in prison.

The sentence was the state of Indiana's Thanksgiving day "present" to him and, unlike the first time that Sammons went up for life 30 years ago in Illinois after escaping the gallows by a day for a murder, resulted from a comparatively minor charge—attempted bribery of an officer.

However, in convicting him of that the jury also found him guilty of being a habitual criminal, which carries a mandatory life sentence in Indiana.

Just before sentence was passed last night by Judge William J. Murray in Circuit Court while deputy sheriffs armed with shotguns and machine guns guarded the corridors and outside of the court house, Sammons asked to be heard.

"If I'm sent up for life it will be because the witnesses have lied me to prison," he said.

### Picked Up as Drunk.

After dodging Chicago officers who wanted him for forfeiture of bond last Summer in connection with a robbery case and evading extradition to Baltimore on a similar charge at least three times, Sammons fell into the arms of the law in Indiana for intoxication.

He was picked up several weeks ago at Cedar Lake by Deputy Sheriff John Cook and was not identified until he had been placed in a jail cell. But on the way to jail Cook said the fugitive attempted to bribe him with an offer of \$200 and it was upon that that the State's case was built.

The jury required almost five and a half hours to reach a verdict, but said that only five preliminary ballots were taken before agreement was reached. After sentence was passed prosecutors said Sammons would be taken to the Michigan city prison as soon as possible.

The killer has previously succeeded on several occasions in evading extradition to Baltimore, where he was wanted for robbery and had twice forfeited bail in Chicago when charged with major crimes. On both occasions he escaped subsequent incarceration.

Sammons had been held in jail here since his arrest, although his attorneys made several attempts to have bail fixed.

His counsel immediately took steps to appeal the conviction.

Judgment was entered in the Lake County clerk's office 15 minutes after sentence was pronounced, immediately closing any appeal to the Lake County Court from the verdict. Court attaches here said any appeal must be made to a higher court.

Sammons will be taken to prison to begin serving his sentence as soon as it is convenient, it was announced at the sheriff's office. This may be done, it was said, within the next few days.

Plans for his transfer were closely guarded to frustrate any plans of Sammons' associates to liberate him by force.

### Balked Justice Consistently.

His record was such that the Chicago Tribune said editorially, more than a year ago:

"We cannot here examine the legal procedure of which this individual has been subject and finally the beneficiary, or attempt to fix responsibility for results. But the general picture is one of ineffectuality in the process of justice somewhere along the line.

"A persistent malefactor, while subjected to inconvenience and expense, has been able on the whole to evade the more serious penalties and it is not surprising that his experience with the law, irksome as it seemed, no doubt to him, has not yet resulted in discouraging him in his chosen way of life."

The prosecutors had described him as the "worst possible type of criminal," while the defense attorneys said he had been innocent of crime since 1904 when he came within the day of hanging.

Arrested some 30 times since 1923, Sammons has spent 24 of his 50 years in prison. Sammons testified he was too intoxicated to know what he was doing in offering the bribe.

"This man," John Underwood, chief deputy prosecutor, told the jury, "has been convicted as a rapist, robber, murderer of a policeman and burglar. He has lived from crime since he was 15 years old—35 years ago."

Sammons was sentenced to five years' imprisonment in 1900 for attacking an 11-year-old girl with four others. He was paroled February 26, 1903. Two months later he was arrested for the murder of a saloon keeper and was convicted and sentenced to hang.

In 1904, the day before execution of sentence, Gov. Richard Yates commuted his sentence to life imprisonment. In 1917 he escaped, but was recaptured a few months later and identified as a drug store robber. In 1923 Gov. Len Small commuted his sentence.

### Suspect in Murder.

Freed on parole in 1924, Sammons' record became a series of arrests upon various charges.

Among them were frequent arrests for carrying weapons, a suspect in the slaying of Assistant State's Attorney William McSwiggan in 1926, International Harvester Co. hold-up of which he was acquitted, although he forfeited bail of \$35,000 for appearance at trial, and indictment in connection with the Baltimore, Md., hold-up.

He was arrested three times as a fugitive from justice for Baltimore, but each time managed to wriggle free. In 1930 he was returned to Joliet to complete his 1904 sentence for murder after the Supreme Court ruled his parole had been illegal.

However, Sammons was released in 1932 by Judge Edward Shurtleff of Woodstock on a habeas corpus writ. Detainers filed by Baltimore at Joliet went unheeded. He was arrested again last Summer, but forfeited his bond. His name was frequently associated with Al Capone.

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Edwards.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Hughes.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Lester.....  
Mr. Locke.....

NOT RECORDED WAD 2  
22-28915-H

December 1, 1933  
WASHINGTON D.C. POST, ~~Evening~~

*For*

## Sweethearts Told Gangster Is Dead

### Two Girls Must Serve for Helping Him Escape.

Chicago, Nov. 30 (AP).—Two women who loved Verne Miller well enough to risk a prison term learned today that he was dead.

Vivian Matthews became hysterical.

Bobby Moore, who pleaded guilty to driving Miller's car as he escaped from a police trap here early this month, was stoical.

They were awaiting transportation to Federal prisons for a year and a day when they learned of Miller's death at the hands of gangsters near Detroit.

Mr. Nathan  
Mr. Tolson  
Mr. Clegg  
Mr. Egan  
Mr. Foxworth  
Mr. Glavin  
Mr. Ladd  
Mr. Nichols  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Tracy  
Mr. Carson  
Mr. Coffey  
Mr. Hendon  
Mr. Lester  
Mr. Quinn  
Mr. Nease  
Mr. Gurnea  
Mr. Harbo  
Mr. Mohr  
Mr. Pennington  
Mr. Nease  
Mr. Gurnea  
Mr. Harbo  
Mr. Mohr  
Mr. Pennington

W H B  
3

1019

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

*W H B*

Mr. Nathan.....
Mr. Folson.....
Mr. C. C. C. ....
Mr. F. J. C. ....
Mr. F. J. C. ....
Mr. F. J. C. ....
Mr. F. J. C. ....
Mr. F. J. C. ....
Mr. F. J. C. ....
Mr. F. J. C. ....
Mr. F. J. C. ....
Mr. F. J. C. ....

## Society Hits Back

Health in Laughter; Building Schools; Railroad Rates.

The notorious "Fur" Sammons, always protected by some mysterious political influence against adequate punishment for his crimes in Illinois, must pass the rest of his life in the Indiana state penitentiary. Law-abiding Illinoisans should be grateful for that to Prosecutor Robert G. Estill, Judge William J. Murray and a conscientious jury of Lake County, Indiana.

Sammons' conviction as a habitual criminal, subject to imprisonment for life, was made possible by convicting him, at the same trial, of attempting to bribe a deputy sheriff.

For a man who had been convicted as a murderer and a ravisher and was known to be a professional machine gunner, that is a very mild crime indeed. Some, more interested in legal hairsplitting than in the public welfare, may argue that it was employed as a mere "pretext" to send Sammons to prison, and that Sammons was a victim of "discrimination."

Do not let that worry you. All criminal law is "discriminatory" to the extent that its provisions operate not against everybody, but only against those who commit crimes. It has one object and one only: TO SUPPRESS CRIME. To accomplish that end, every possible legal expedient properly may and certainly should be used.

When an individual declares war on society, as Sammons had done, then society should declare war on that individual and never let up until, in one way or another, he has been rendered permanently harmless.

Chicago American

12-22-23

NOT RECORDED

62-28915

for



12-2-33. 62-28915-A

7m



[Acme Photo.]

**WHERE BODY OF VERNE MILLER, GUNMAN, WAS FOUND NEAR DETROIT.**  
Policemen at spot beside highway near Detroit where body of notorious gangster and killer was found. Miller was beaten to death and his body wrapped in blankets and bound with rope.  
(Story on page 2.)

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

*file*  
*W.C.*

# VERNE MILLER'S WOMEN WEEP OVER HIS DEATH

## Learn of Slaying in Their Bridewell Cells.

(Picture on back page.)

Vivian Gibson and Bobbie Moore, two of the women in Verne Miller's life, received news of his death yesterday with conflicting emotions. One month ago they helped the little desperado escape a trap set by government agents at the Sherone hotel, 4423 Sheridan road. For this both were sentenced on Wednesday to serve a year and a day in federal prison. The body of Miller, who had been beaten to death, was found in a roadside ditch near Detroit on Tuesday and was identified Wednesday.

Both women are being held in the Bridewell. Bobbie Moore was notified first of Miller's death. Diminutive and red-haired, she came sullenly into the visitors' room at the Bridewell, wearing striped denim uniform and cotton stockings.

"Know about Verne, Bobbie?" the caller asked. She shook her head.

**Verne Is Knocked Off.**

"Somebody knocked him off, up in Detroit. Thought you'd heard."

The girl's face paled and her lower lip trembled, but she did not weep.

"If he's gone," she said slowly, "then it's all over with. There's nothing to say."

"What sort of a guy was he, Bobbie?"

"Didn't I just tell you," she snapped with spirit, "there's nothing to say?" She went back to her cell, which is directly below that occupied by the Gibson woman. Although they were not allowed to communicate, in some fashion Bobbie relayed the information to the tier above her, for when the visitor reached Vivian's cell she was crying.

"Vi" Gibson also has red hair, but is taller than Bobbie. She did not cease weeping nor raise her face from her hands at first. Then in a fit of hysteria she raged at the caller and demanded to be left alone. At sound of her shrieks Bobbie Moore also gave way to tears.

**Neither Aids Government.**

Government agents arrested the Gibson woman in Miller's hotel room. Miss Moore braved machine gun fire and drove Miller out of the police trap. She surrendered a few days later. Neither gave any information as to Miller's whereabouts.

The Moore woman is the widow of J. Lee Harris, a New York gangster

who was slain several years ago. She has two children. Miss Gibson is said to have a daughter who is living with her grandfather, a Brainerd, Minn., farmer.

The two prisoners will be taken to the penitentiary today, Vivian to Leavenworth and Bobbie to Alderson, W. Va.

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Glavin.....  
Mr. Ladd.....  
Mr. Nichols.....  
Mr. Rosen.....  
Mr. Tracy.....  
Mr. Carson.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Gurnea.....  
Mr. Harbo.....  
Mr. Hendon.....  
Mr. Lester.....  
Mr. Locke.....

Chicago Daily Tribune  
NOT RECORDED  
62-28915-A  
12-1-33  
W.H.

# BLANKETS ONLY CLEW TO KILLER OF VERNE MILLER

## Four Other Detroit Gang Deaths in Week Also Mystery to Authorities.

Detroit, Mich., Dec. 1.—(AP)—Two blankets which were wrapped around the body of Verne Miller and a few none too promising tips were the only clues held by federal agents and the Detroit police today as they continued their search for the slayers of the gunman who, officers say, figured in the Kansas City Union station killings last summer.

Also at a virtual stalemate were the investigations of four other slayings committed in and about Detroit this week.

Miller's body was found in a roadside ditch on the outskirts of the city Wednesday. His head had been beaten in.

In their efforts to trace the blankets found with Miller's body detectives hoped to determine with whom Miller had been associating in Detroit since he arrived in the city Oct. 28 after he had shot his way out of a police trap in Chicago.

The search for the slayers of Abe Axler and Eddie Fletcher, two members of the Purple gang who were found shot to death early Sunday, today turned to two men Sheriff Roy Reynolds of Oakland county said were seen with them in a Pontiac beer garden late Saturday night.

YM

Mr. Tolson	.....
Mr. E. A. Tamm	.....
Mr. Clegg	.....
Mr. Glavin	.....
Mr. Ladd	.....
Mr. Nichols	.....
Mr. Rosen	.....
Mr. Tracy	.....
Mr. Carson	.....
Mr. Egan	.....
Mr. Gurnea	.....
Mr. Hendon	.....
Mr. Jones	.....
Mr. Quinn	.....
Mr. Nease	.....
Mr. Lester	.....
Mr. Lowrey	.....
.....	.....
.....	.....

Chicago Daily News

12-1-33.

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

Bel  
Curtis



Mr. Nathan	_____
Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Clegg	_____
Mr. Glavin	_____
Mr. Ladd	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tracy	_____
Mr. Egan	_____
Mr. Gurnea	_____
Mr. Harbo	_____
Mr. Hendon	_____
Mr. Jones	_____
Mr. Quinn	_____
Mr. Nease	_____
Mr. Lester	_____
Mr. Gandy	_____

**MILLER SLAYING  
LAID TO GANG**

DETROIT, Dec. 2 (By International News Service).—Verne C. Miller, notorious Midwest killer, whose mutilated nude body was found in a ditch here Wednesday night, was slain by four Chicago gangsters for his paid murder of Gus Winkler in Chicago a month ago, detectives announced today.

The Chicago gangsters trailed Miller here and found him before Department of Justice agents who had been trailing him.

"We have learned the Chicago gangsters were here to get Miller," Fred Frahm, chief of detectives, revealed today. "We expect to learn their identities and link them with Miller's murder."

in  
Ma  
ney  
Cor  
whi  
two  
one  
F  
rec  
whi  
be  
D  
St  
v  
d  
d  
R

DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	
DEC - 6 1933	
NEW YORK OFFICE	
ROUTED TO:	FILE

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

*[Handwritten signature]*

ym

- Mr. Nathan
- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. Clegg
- Mr. Glavin
- Mr. Ladd
- Mr. Nichols
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Tracy
- Mr. Carson
- Mr. Egan
- Mr. Gurnea
- Mr. Hendon
- Mr. Lester
- Mr. Quinn
- Mr. Nease
- Mr. Gandy

# Miller's Sweethearts Receive Death News in Marked Contrast

When the news of Verne Miller's fatal "one-way ride" in Detroit reached the Bridewell it produced contrasting emotions on Vivian Matthews and Bobby Moore, red-haired accomplices of Miller, who has been called America's greatest outlaw since Jesse James. Vivian and Bobby are confined in the Bridewell awaiting transfer to a federal prison to serve sentences of a year and a day each for aiding his escape from a police trap set for him here recently.

Informed by reporters of Miller's murder Bobby, who is said to have been his sweetheart, received the news with the traditional stoicism of gangdom.

"Well, he always said the police would never get him," she com-



Verne Miller

mented as she continued her Thanksgiving dinner.

Vivian, however, broke into tears when told of Miller's death, and was found later in her cell sobbing hysterically, her face buried in a dish towel.

SEARCHED  
SERIALIZED  
INDEXED  
FILED  
DEC 1 1933  
FBI - CHICAGO

*W. H. Hays*

VERNE MILLER

Chicago Daily Times

12-1-33 NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

*file*  
*6916*

WASHINGTON D.C. POST, December 2, 1933.

*Handwritten signature*

## 'Drunk' Puts Killer In Jail for Life

### Sammons Goes to Prison as Habitual Criminal.

Michigan City, Ind., Dec. 1 (AP).—James Sammons, notorious gunman and robber in a dozen spectacular crimes, today became No. 16458 in the Indiana Penitentiary.

Sentenced as an habitual criminal, Sammons must spend the rest of his life behind bars unless freed by pardon, parole or a new trial.

He is wanted in Illinois and Maryland for pay-roll robberies. He was sentenced here for trying to bribe an officer who arrested him while drunk.

Mr. Nathan.....
Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Edwards.....
Mr. Egan.....
Mr. Hughes.....
Mr. Quinn.....
Mr. Lester.....
Mr. Locke.....
.....

*Handwritten signature*

WHD 32

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-H

*Handwritten signature/initials*

# MILLER-KILLING HELD REVENGE

DETROIT, Dec. 2 (U.S.)—Was Verne Miller, notorious gunman, slain in revenge for the killing of Gus Winkler, Chicago gang chief?

Or did Miller's own pals put him to death for fear he might be captured and forced to "squeal" on them?

Detroit police weighed these two theories tonight as they sought vainly to solve the murder of the one-time Dakota sheriff. His nude and mutilated body was found on a suburban road last Wednesday. He had been stabbed repeatedly through the brain.

Miller, who is reputed to have taken part in some of the most desperate crimes of the last several years, was particularly wanted for the machine-gun slaying of four officers and a prisoner in the Union Station at Kansas City last summer.

Department of Justice agents were close on his trail when the discovery of his body ended their search.

The Gus Winkler theory was advanced today by Inspector Fred Frahm, chief of Detroit detectives. Frahm said he learned from an authoritative source that Miller was slain by Chicago gangsters in revenge for the death of Winkler. The latter was shot to death in Chicago October 9. Chicago police believe he was slain because he intended to "squeal" about a mail robbery.

Mr. Nathan.....
Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Edwards.....
Mr. Egan.....
Mr. Hughes.....
Mr. Quinn.....
Mr. Lester.....
Mr. Locke.....

*Handwritten signature/initials*

*W A R S*

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A



WASHINGTON D.C. STAR, December 3, 1933.

*Handwritten signature*

### GUNMAN TO GET HONORS

Military Rites Planned for Man  
Found Dead in Detroit.

HURON, S. Dak., December 3 (AP)—Military rites were planned for the funeral of Verne C. Miller, notorious gunman found slain on the outskirts of Detroit Wednesday.

L. W. Barnes, funeral director and former commander of the American Legion in South Dakota, said the rites were planned in view of Miller's service in the Army during the World War. Services will be held Wednesday at White Lake, the home of Miller's father, and the body then will be brought here where his widow, Mrs. Mildred M. Miller, lives.

The Millers were separated about five years ago, but never divorced.

Mr. Nathan.....
Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Edwards.....
Mr. Egan.....
Mr. Hughes.....
Mr. Quinn.....
Mr. Lester.....
Mr. Locke.....

W H B  
325

*Handwritten signature*

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

Mr. Nathan.....  
 Mr. Tolson.....  
 Mr. Clegg.....  
 Mr. Egan.....  
 Mr. Fox.....  
 Mr. Glavin.....  
 Mr. Ladd.....  
 Mr. Nichols.....  
 Mr. Rosen.....  
 Mr. Tracy.....  
 Mr. Carson.....  
 Mr. Coffey.....  
 Mr. Hendon.....  
 Mr. Jones.....  
 Mr. Quinn.....  
 Mr. Nease.....  
 Mr. Gurnea.....  
 Mr. Harbo.....  
 Mr. Mohr.....  
 Mr. Pennington.....  
 Mr. Nease.....  
 Mr. Gurnea.....  
 Mr. Harbo.....  
 Mr. Mohr.....  
 Mr. Pennington.....

# Injured Man Held As Bandit Floyd

*N.Y. Eve. Post 12/4/33*

Arkansas Officials Await Positive Identification of Automobile Victim

FORT SMITH, Ark., Dec. 4 (AP).—Two women identified by Constable Jack Pace and Deputy Constable Otto Kuykendall as the wife and cousin of Charles Arthur (Pretty Boy) Floyd, notorious Oklahoma outlaw, and a man believed to be Floyd were under guard in a hospital here today following an accident in which the three were injured.

Another man, Fred Stiles, Fort Smith, believed to be the driver of the automobile when the crash occurred late last night near Charleston, Ark., died at a hospital here early today. The man believed by officers to be Floyd gave his name as Bob Carney of Fort Smith.

Pace and Kuykendall, in regard to Floyd, said: "We request you to announce that a positive identification has not been made yet. We are not sure that is is Floyd. It looks like him. He answers the description in every way."

The man believed to be Floyd was suffering from a broken leg. The women identified as Mrs. Floyd and the cousin, Miss Collins, were both bruised and cut.

"One of the women hurt in the accident," Kuykendall said, "states when asked her name, 'I am Mrs. Ruby Floyd.'"

Attendants at St. Edwards Mercy Hospital said the man held there under the name of Carney, insisted he was not hurt seriously, and that he was leaving immediately. He wanted it made known that he had left, they said.

DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	
DEC - 6 1933	
NEW YORK OFFICE	
ROUTED TO:	FILE

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

*Handwritten signature/initials*

WASHINGTON D.C. POST, December 5, 1933.

2 m  
JEF

### Hurt With Outlaw's Kin, Floyd's "Double" Held

Fort Smith, Ark., Dec. 4 (AP).—A man, described by an officer who knew Charles "Pretty Boy" Floyd as his "exact double," was held under a police guard at a hospital several hours today until it was established he was not the Oklahoma outlaw. The man was injured in an automobile accident with Floyd's wife and niece.

Another man, identified as Fred Stiles, of Fort Smith, was injured fatally in the accident, which occurred near Charleston, Ark.

1 RA

W H D 3

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

1/14  
2

Mr. Nathan  
Mr. Tolson  
Mr. Clegg  
Mr. Edwards  
Mr. Egan  
Mr. Foxworth  
Mr. Glavin  
Mr. Ladd  
Mr. Nichols  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Tracy  
Mr. Carson  
Mr. Coffey  
Mr. Hendon  
Mr. Jones  
Mr. Quinn

WASHINGTON D.C. STAR, December 4, 1933.

LM  
for

# FLOYD BELIEVED TAKEN AFTER AUTOMOBILE CRASH

By the Associated Press.

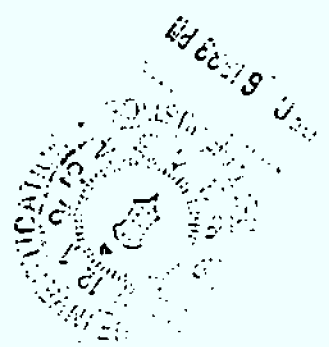
PORT SMITH, Ark., December 4.—Two women, identified by Constable Jack Pace and Deputy Constable Otto Kuykendall as the wife and cousin of Charles Arthur (Pretty Boy) Floyd, notorious Oklahoma outlaw, and a man believed by the officers to be Floyd, were under guard in a hospital here today, following an accident in which the three were injured.

Another man, Fred Stiles, Fort Smith, believed by officers to be the driver of the automobile when the crash occurred late last night near Charleston, Ark., died at a hospital here early today.

Pace and Kuykendall said the women were Mrs. Ruby Floyd and Stella Collins, both of whom are known to have lived in Fort Smith for some time.

The man believed by officers to be Floyd, gave his name to newsmen and hospital attendants as Bob Carney, of Fort Smith. He was not questioned by police, but was placed under a police guard pending the arrival of Raymond Drake, officer of Sallisaw, Okla., with fingerprints. Floyd was born at Sallisaw.

1 PR



NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

W H W 29

for  
LM



WASHINGTON D.C. NEWS, December 5, 1932.

**ESCAPED CONVICT TAKES  
BRIDE DURING PURSUIT**

By United Press

COALGATE, Okla. — Wilbur Underhill, desperado widely sought thruout the Southwest, was married here Nov. 18, it was revealed today.

The "Tri-State Terror," who escaped from the Kansas state prison last Memorial Day with Harvey Bailey and nine others, applied for his license in person.

*for file*

Mr. Nathan.....
Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Edwards.....
Mr. Egan.....
Mr. Hughes.....
Mr. Quinn.....
Mr. Lester.....
Mr. Locke.....

*Ans*

Mr. Nathan.....
Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Edwards.....
Mr. Egan.....
Mr. Hughes.....
Mr. Quinn.....
Mr. Lester.....
Mr. Locke.....

WILBUR UNDERHILL

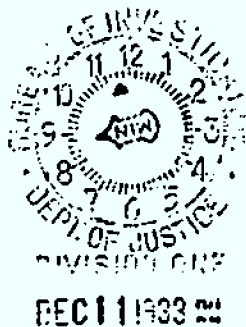
W H A S  
2

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

*file*  
*11/24*  
*2*

WASHINGTON D.C. STAR, December 7, 1933.



### GANGSTER BURIED

WHITE LAKE, S. Dak., December 7 (P).—Full military funeral rites were accorded Verne Miller, slain gangster, at the home of his parents yesterday by the members of the Gores Post of the American Legion.

Approximately 100 Legion members, the immediate family and friends attended the short service held at the Miller residence. Final services were held at Huron.

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Edwards.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Harbo.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Lester.....  
Mr. Locke.....

WAD 8

62-28915-A

fil  
11/14

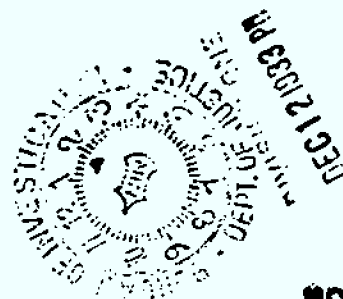
Mr. Nathan	
M. Rosen	4
J. Clegg	
M. Edwards	
J. Egan	
Mr. H. G. Jones	E
Mr. Quinn	
Mr. Lester	4000
Mr. Locke	

WASH. STAR - 12-7-1933

### GANGSTER BURIED

WHITE LAKE, S. Dak., December 7 (P).—Full military funeral rites were accorded Verne Miller, slain gangster, at the home of his parents yesterday by the members of the Gores Post of the American Legion.

Approximately 100 Legion members, the immediate family and friends attended the short service held at the Miller residence. Final services were held at Huron.



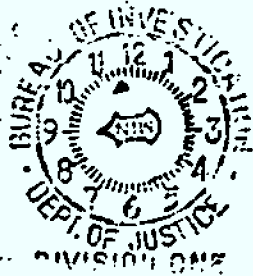
NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

*file*

WASHINGTON D.C. STAR, December 7, 1933.

*207 fsc*



DEC 11 1933

### FIGHTS LIFE SENTENCE

HAMMOND, Ind., December 7 (AP).—Attorneys for James (Fur) Sammons, recently imprisoned in Michigan City Penitentiary for life as an habitual criminal, yesterday filed a motion for a new trial.

Among objections to the trial at Crown Point, the motion alleged irregularities in the court proceedings; that exhibits were introduced which should not have been permitted, and that the court abused its discretion in several ways, one being refusal to grant a change of venue.

Mr. Nathan.....
Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Edwards.....
Mr. Egan.....
Mr. Hughes.....
Mr. Quinn.....
Mr. Lester.....
Mr. Locke.....

*mo*

*1/12*

Mr. Nathan.....
Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Edwards.....
Mr. Egan.....
Mr. Hughes.....
Mr. Quinn.....
Mr. Lester.....
Mr. Locke.....

JAMES (FUR) SAMMONS

*W 4 10 30*

NOT RECORDED  
62-28915

*del*



# Dollar Drops; Gold

## WEATHER

FORECAST—For Chicago and vicinity; fair and colder, lowest about 15 to 18 tonight; Friday increasing cloudiness; rising temperature in late afternoon; diminishing north west winds becoming variable.  
W. P. DAY, Forecaster.  
Chart on Page 11.



# CHICAGO



VOL. XXXIV. NO. 109 P. M. CHICAGO, THURSDAY, NOV. 9, 1939

# TEXT OF KIDNAP THAT BROKE UP

## E RESULTS

**TONIA**  
La Salle, 3.20; Ivan W., 10.20  
Little Y., 6.00; Social S., 5.80  
Camp Cook, 3.80; Troford, 5.80  
C. Rose, 8.40; G. Elston, 4.40  
Olta Maid, 4.80; Nell K., 4.20  
S. Brown, 13.00; Mrs. Let, 3.60  
El Puma, 3.00; Jodie K., 5.80

**MLICO**  
Foxie Six, 6.40; Mathias, 25.00  
Ukraine, 7.80; 2nd, 1.01, 5.10  
Drapeau, 5.20; Argonaut, 3.40  
agillate, 10.40; P. Flight, 3.00  
Be Shy, 6.40; Pompeian, 4.20  
Mamie, 8.40; Don Pedro, 3.00  
Southard, 13.00; Pyramide, 5.10  
Gracias, 23.00; Hosain, 6.10

## TON DOWNS

# DOLLAR SINKS, WORLD CRISIS LOOMING, AS POUND HITS \$5.14

BY ROBERT F. VANDERPOEL,  
Financial Editor

As rumblings of a world-wide economic war grew louder, the American dollar plunged to a new low level today and stocks and commodities in the United States advanced with vigor.

Trading in stocks was the most active it has been in some weeks, with prices moving briskly forward. Farm and commodity shares led the upturn.

In the last half hour the stock market turned downward and in many cases small losses were substituted for early advances.

Grains were strong on the Chicago Board of Trade, with wheat and rye closing more than 2 cents a bushel higher.

In the foreign exchange markets for the first time since the Civil

War period, the British pound passed the five-dollar mark in relation to American currency. In New York the pound was quoted at \$5.15 at the day's peak and closed at \$5.14. In London it closed at \$5.02 1/2, but was several cents higher in unofficial quotations later. This compares with an old par of \$4.86 and with a quotation of around \$3.80 before the United States left the gold standard.

The Reconstruction Finance Corporation

Continued on Page 5, Column 4

# CUTTEN PUT NOTHING IN POOL; GOT \$2,632,000!

WASHINGTON, Nov. 9.—(AP)—Disclosure that the New York Stock Exchange is investigating a huge oil stock pool in 1929, through which insiders received \$12,000,000 profit without putting up any cash, was made today to the Senate banking committee.

Arthur Cutten, noted Chicago trader who managed the pool, told of the operations of the huge account in Sinclair Consolidated Oil Company stock, replying briefly in a low voice to questions by Ferdinand Pecora, committee counsel.

Mr. Cutten testified that he participated in the pool through the Cutten Company, Ltd., the stock of which was owned by

profits to William S. Fitzpatrick, an official of Fralrie Oil, which then was a competitor of the Sinclair company. Pecora asked:

"Is that the first time you have been an involuntary Santa Claus?"

PROFITS MAXIMIZED

The gray-headed, fatigued trader nodded his head in agreement.

Profits from the pool to Harry F. Sinclair, an official of the oil company who negotiated the transaction, were listed by Cutten at \$1,632,000.

Other participants of the pool and a companion trading account to which Albert J. Morgan, then chairman of the Chase National

62-28915-A

Continued on Page 1, Column 2

...a bushel higher, ...  
...in the foreign exchange markets  
...for the first time since the Civil

...around 1919 ...  
...States left the gold standard.  
...The Reconstruction Finance Cor-  
...Continued on Page 1, Column 2

# CUTTEN PUT NOTHING IN POOL; GOT \$2,632,000!

WASHINGTON, Nov. 3.—(AP)—Disclosure that the New York Stock Exchange is investigating a huge oil stock pool in 1929, through which insiders received \$12,000,000 profit without putting up any cash, was made today to the Senate banking committee.

Arthur Cutten, noted Chicago trader who managed the pool, told of the operations of the huge account in Sinclair Consolidated Oil Company stock, replying briefly in a low voice to questions by Ferdinand Pecora, committee counsel.

Mr. Cutten testified that he participated in the pool through the Cutten Company, Ltd., the stock of which was owned by members of the Cutten family.

He said the personal company made \$2,632,962 profit in the pool in 1929, but had paid no income tax on it because the company operated at a net loss for the year.

He said he did not know why \$500,000 was paid out of the pool's

profits to William E. Fitzpatrick, an official of Franks Oil, which then was a competitor of the Sinclair company. Pecora asked:

"Is that the first time you have been an involuntary Santa Claus?"

**PROFITS \$2,632,962.**

The gray-headed, fatthorn trader nodded his head in agreement.

Profits from the pool to Harry P. Sinclair, an official of the oil company who negotiated the transaction, were listed by Cutten at \$1,632,962.

Other participants of the pool and a companion trading account included Albert H. Wiggin, then chairman of the Chase National Bank; H. P. Whitney and a number of noted traders, including Matthew C. Brush and George Green.

Before Cutten took the stand John J. Raskob, former chairman of the Democratic national committee.

Continued on Page 2.

# CUBAN REBELS FLY 20 FLAGS TO GIVE UP FORT



War Seen

AMERICAN

MBER 9, 1933

Registered in  
U. S. Patent Office

PRICE THREE CENTS

RACE  
THRILLER  
SPORTS  
COMPLETE

# CONFESSION \$500,000 RING

RIES TO FREE HIM

## HACKETT, LYNCH AND 8 OTHER CASES SOLVED; FOUR ARRESTED

### Full Confession \$900,000 'Fees' of Kidnapers Says Purvis

BY MILTON S. MAYER

BY ALBERT F. BAENZIGER

It was still dark outside. Bright electric lights were burning in the dining room of a large home on the outskirts of Chicago. About a dozen police officers, in plain clothes, stood around the walls. More entered and left at intervals. There were no guns or revolvers visible.

Seated at the table in the middle of the room were three men. Their names were Frank Sonder, Dave Jones and Gail Swolley. These three men were prisoners. A month ago they were the leaders of the toughest and largest gang of kidnapers in the country.

Their operations had been nationwide. During the last three years they had taken more than half a million dollars in cash from relatives of the men they had kidnaped, men who, in every instance, were engaged in businesses the nature of which precluded the possibility of their going to the law for aid.

Two members of the gang were dead. A dozen were fugitives. Four or five more were trapped in different parts of the state. The gang was gang without a name. Because its members had never been

Intimate details of the manner in which two separate kidnap gangs collected \$900,000 in tribute by kidnappings in the Chicago area were bare today through state and federal circles.

The Chicago American today revealed the confession of leaders of the gang that in three years collected more than \$500,000 from leading underworld characters. Three of the leaders of this crowd are in custody and more are being rounded up.

At the same time Melvin H. Purvis, chief of the United States Bureau of Investigation in Chicago, revealed how the Roger Touhy gang had collected \$400,000 in another series of kidnappings.

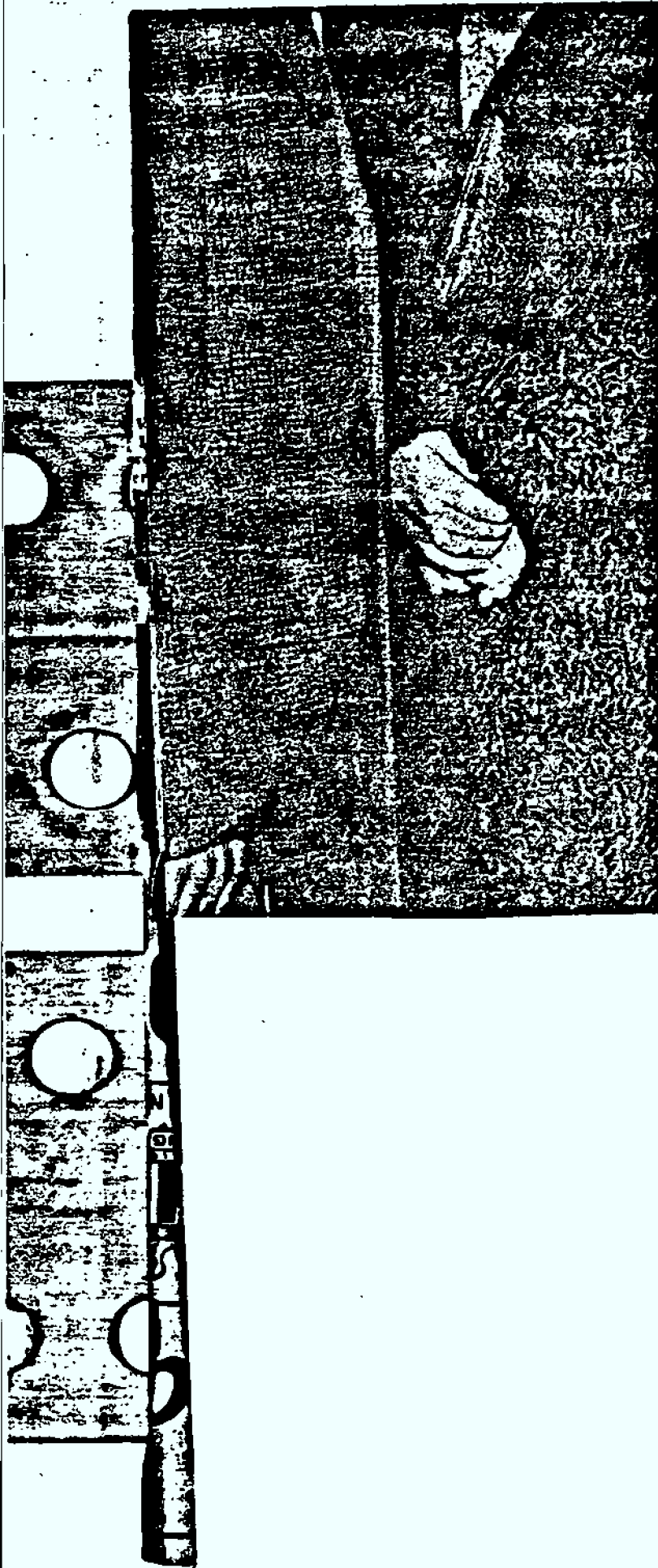
Touhy and several of his aids now are on trial in St. Paul for the kidnaping of William Hamm Jr., wealthy brewer. They are under indictment in Chicago for the kidnaping of John (Jack the Barber) Fischer.

(See Story in Page 3)  
Pat Roche, former ace of the state's attorney's investigators and now a private detective, was the man who uncovered this nameless, mysterious crowd of cut-throats who collected more than half a million



62-28915-A





stood around the walls. More entered and left at intervals. There were no guns or revelers visible.

Seated at the table in the middle of the room were three men. Their names were Frank Souder, Dave Jones and Gail Swolley. These three men were prisoners. A month ago they were the leaders of the toughest and largest gang of kidnapers in the country.

Their operations had been nationwide. During the last three years they had taken more than half a million dollars in cash from relatives of the men they had kidnaped, men who, in every instance, were engaged in businesses the nature of which precluded the possibility of their going to the law for aid.

Two members of the gang were dead. A dozen were fugitives. Four or five more were trapped in different parts of the state. The gang—a gang without a name, because its existence had never been known—was broken up. But the law was not through with it.

### Long List of Crime

The law wanted to punish these fallen outlaws, and to capture their confederates who were still at large. Besides, the law had a long list of crimes to be solved—murders, bank holdups, mail robberies. Murder and robbery are not beneath men who kidnap. The law wanted to learn the histories of the members of this gang, dead and alive, prisoners and fugitives.

There is only one way to learn the whole story of criminals who have operated under different names and with different associates over a period of years. That is by a confession of the men themselves.

In the case of the members of this gang, confessions were absolutely necessary. In the first place, it had operated so subtly and so efficiently that its history was un-

Continued on Page 2, Column 2.

### HOURLY TEMPERATURES.

6 a. m. .... 29	12 noon ..... 29
7 a. m. .... 29	1 p. m. .... 30
8 a. m. .... 28	2 p. m. .... 29
9 a. m. .... 27	3 p. m. .... 30
10 a. m. .... 28	4 p. m. .... 30
11 a. m. .... 28	5 p. m. .... 31

Sunrise, 6:33 a. m. Sunset, 4:25 p. m.  
Light lamps on all vehicles at 6:25.

### 4 More Days

It's barely a matter of hours now, before the world's greatest spectacle ends. GO NOW! To miss A Century of Progress will be your life-time regret.

circled. The Chicago American today revealed the confession of leaders to the gang that in three years collected more than \$500,000 from leading underworld characters. Three of the leaders of this crowd are in custody and more are being rounded up.

At the same time Melvin H. Purvis, chief of the United States Bureau of Investigation in Chicago, revealed how the Roger Touhy gang had collected \$400,000 in another series of kidnappings.

Touhy and several of his aids now are on trial in St. Paul for the kidnaping of William Hamm Jr., wealthy brewer. They are under indictment in Chicago for the kidnaping of John ("Jake the Barber") Factor.

(See story on Page 2.)

Pat Roche, former ace of the state's attorney's investigators and now a private detective, was the man who uncovered this nameless, mysterious crowd of outlaws who collected more than half a million dollars from men whose business was of such a nature that they dared not prosecute their assailants.

Those who are held are:

FRANK SOUDER, of Benton, Ill., seized in his home.

DAVE ("BABB") JONES, of St. Charles, Ill., seized in that city.

GAIL SWOLLEY, of Peoria, Ill., seized in a restaurant there.

### THEIR AMBITIONS HIGH

The confessions made disclose the fact that the ambitions of this gang rose above the underworld. In addition to the known lawbreakers whom they "snatched," they had designs on William ("Billy") Skidmore, long reputed to be the gambling czar of Chicago. One of them even admitted that they intended to undertake other kidnappings, even including Mayor Kelly.

Responsibility for at least ten sensational kidnappings was admitted in the confessions given early today to Assistant State's Attorney Coghlan and Mr. Roche. The confessions implicated several other members who are now fugitives.

### HELD IN SECRET.

The confessions were obtained early today, in a house on the outskirts of the city, where the kidnapers were taken, one by one, following their capture, and held in secrecy.

Some of the kidnappings perpetrated by the gang were:

WILLIAM URBAN, Peoria gambler. Held in a home in Joliet. Freed for \$100,000.

JAMES WARD, Chicago Heights bootlegger. Held in Decatur. Freed for \$45,000.

JOHN J. LYNCH, head of a company furnishing service to bookmakers in Chicago. Held at Powers Lake, north of Lake Geneva. Freed for \$30,000.

JAMES HACKETT, Blue Island gambler. Held in Aurora. Free-

Continued on Page 2, Column 2.



# SMASH \$500,000 ABDUCTION

## HACKETT, LYNCH AND EIGHT OTHER CASES SOLVED

Continued From First Page.

for \$15,000. Kidnaped a second time. Freed again for a \$15,000 "down payment."

**JACK RIVEAS**, Aurora gambler. Held in Aurora. Freed for \$11,000. Two other Aurora men, freed for \$15,000 each.

**WILLIAM OLLINGER**, Aurora gambler. Freed for \$15,000.

**MAT KERSCH**, partner of Ollinger. Fought off kidnapers twice.

**ALBERT**, ("Alabama Kid") BLAIR, alias Brown, Savannah confidence man. Escaped in attempted kidnaping.

Two Burlington, Iowa, gamblers and bootleggers. Each freed for \$15,000.

The ferocity of the gang was indicated in the kidnaping of Lynch in August, 1931. Al Capone himself tried to intercede for the race track owner and was warned to keep away, or else. The nation's toughest gangster took the warning. Lynch paid \$30,000.

In the capture of Blair, the gang lost the only one of its members the law has ever taken alive. "Nose" Gallagher was shot and captured on that occasion. He was sentenced to forty-five years by a Georgia court, but the State Supreme Court reversed the decision.

Gallagher is now dying of tuberculosis in his home in Joliet.

### PARTS OF THREE GANGS

Other members of the gang, which was composed of remnants of the Shelton brothers' gang of southern Illinois, of the Egan rats of East St. Louis, and of Peoria and Joliet criminals, are Dean Swolney, brother to Gail, Jack Klutas, Eddie La Rue and Eddie Wagner.

Two of the original crowd that "snatched" Urban in 1930 are dead. They were Eddie Nicholson of East St. Louis and Phil Wilson, alias Roy Nolan, a Texas bank robber, both killed in gun battles.

It was the hope of authorities of rounding up the entire gang before news of the drive leaked out that led them to seize the kidnapers quietly—one by one—and hold them without placin' charges.

### WRIT DISCLOSES ARREST

Yesterday two attorneys for Souder, James M. Burke and George Crane, appeared before Judge Sullivan to institute habeas corpus proceedings, demanding that Souder be released by any governmental agency that held him.

Capt. Dan Gilbert of the state's attorney's office told the court that Souder was being held by three of State's Attorney Courtney's policemen and that formal charges of kidnaping would be filed against him today. The story of the smashing of the gang was then disclosed, started of murdering a girl.

### CONTINUANCE BOUGHT

Souder's attorneys appeared before Judge Sullivan again today and the Prosecutor James F. Cunningham asked the court to grant the state a forty-eight-hour continuance before hearing the plea for the release of Souder. He said:

"This is a capital case, and it is important that the court extend to the state all the privileges it can."

Souder's attorney said that the kidnaper's wife was frantic for her husband's safety and had not seen him or heard from him since he was taken from his home by the authorities.

They asked that Souder be produced in open court, and the judge ordered. Mr. Cunningham said that Souder was at the scene of one of the kidnapings with Capt. Gilbert, but that he would be there in

who is about 30, to go to the jury room and talk privately with his attorney and his wife, an attractive, handsomely dressed young woman.

The court then ruled that Souder may remain in the custody of the state's attorney today, but must either be liberated or booked by 10 p. m. The hearing on the writ was continued until tomorrow morning.

Officials refused to discuss the case publicly, but State's Attorney Courtney issued the following statement:

"Having the interest of the state and the people of Illinois uppermost in our minds, and looking forward to the conviction of this notorious gang, I am in no position to make a statement at this particular moment. We expect progress shortly."

### DETAILS KEPT SECRET

Capt. Gilbert said that most of the details of the rounding up of the gang are in the possession of Roche. He said that three policemen had been assigned to assist Roche, who asked for help but did not vouchsafe much information to the state's attorney's office. The policemen are Lieut. Frank Johnson and Officers Joseph Healy and Patrick McNamara.

Capt. Gilbert said that Ward, the Chicago Heights gambler, whom the kidnapers admit was one of their victims, is now ill and it is unlikely that he will identify any of the gang. "Lynch, another victim, claims he did not recognize his kidnapers and that he did not pay them any ransom, according to Capt. Gilbert.

### ROCHE LEADS CAPTURE

Roche, it was learned, with the two men who were his assistants in the state's attorney's office, William Wendt and Joe White, learned the secrets of the gang, identified its members, and then went to the authorities to ask help in capturing them.

Roche's detective agency was engaged by Hackett, who had been kidnaped once, had paid \$75,000, and was threatened with kidnaping again. The gang decided to take him a second time when they learned, through underground channels, that the federal government wanted him for failure to pay \$354,000 income tax. The gang felt that the \$75,000 they had obtained the first time was just small change for a man who was accused of defrauding the government out of \$354,000.

Roche tapped telephone wires and followed suspects even before Hackett was actually taken the second time. Hackett was turned loose the second time for \$1,500, the rest to be paid in installments. One of the installments—Hackett pleaded he didn't have cash—was a diamond ring, with which Roche established evidence.

## Full Text of I

Continued From First Page.

known. Even its existence had never been suspected.

In the second place, the victims had been so thoroughly terrorized that even now they refused to identify their assailants, fearing reprisal from those who were still outside the net of the law.

### Pat Roche There

Sitting at the table, under the blazing chandelier, with the three prisoners were three other men—Pat Roche, once chief investigator for the state's attorney of Cook County and the private detective, who traced the gang to its hiding places; Mal Coghlan, one of State's Attorney Courtney's staff of assistants, and a stenographer.

Courtney himself had just left the house with Capt. Dan Gilbert of his staff. With them had left two victims of the gang—John J. Lynch, who had paid \$50,000 for his freedom after Al Capone had interceded in his behalf in vain, and James Hackett, who had paid \$75,000 for his release, had been kidnaped a second time, and had paid another \$75,000.

Other victims of the gang had

been taken during the night had left.

The room was filled with them. But it was silent. The eyes of the men, the detectives and prosecutor were fixed on the prisoners. A clock ticked. 2:07 a. m. One of the prisoners drew a deep breath. He said, slowly—

—well—

He leaned back into silence, rubbed his chin and looked at the chandelier. He drew another breath, and began again, without hesitation—

"The first snatching we was in 1930. We decided to kidnap Urban, a Peoria Mer. It was easy. He coughed up a hundred. This snatching was the result of a tip from Kansas City. I know was a card sharp. I remember his name. He Urban had plenty of dough."

"Boy Nolan—maybe you him better by the name Wilson—Frank Souder Klutas—called Handsome—Eddie La Rue, Eddie N. and Eddie Wagner were that one."

"We picked up Urban and him to a bungalow in Joliet. We took him to Souder. Urban's wife coughed dough. That was easy d

## Ward Next Victim, Released for \$45,000 Ransom

Ward came next. The Chicago Heights guy, Nolan, Wagner, Souder, Klutas and Babe Jones were in with me on this job. We got a house across the street from Ward and watched him for a month.

"Finally we got him on the back porch. Ward has a daughter who's got plenty of guts. When we started to take him from the back porch she ran inside and got a gun and fired three shots at us. One of the boys knocked her down. We had to slug Ward, too."

"We took him downtown to Peoria and held him four days. His wife came through with \$45,000. She paid it to Souder at a meet in Decatur."

There was no interruption. The police and prosecutors had heard enough underworld vernacular to understand that a "meet" is the place where kidnapers order a friend or relative of the victim to appear with the ransom money.

### Hackett, First Time

The man went on: "Hackett was No. 2. I don't remember exactly, but I think it was around May 1, 1931. It was at the Navajo Country Club. "Souder, Wagner, Klutas, La Rue, Nolan—alias Phil Wilson—

and I picked him up at the clubhouse. We took house on Front st. to We kept Hackett—the —forty-eight hours, and Mrs. Hackett came through \$35,000, which she gave—and she'd be able to him."

"Incidentally, there's details in the payoff w recall."

He turned to Roche this. "Souder was driving red light on 15th st. a Island, and a high chased him and shot a cop was a hell of a go he hit our tires."

"We were finally for on him. We ran him. Some of the crowd and we left him the he was dead. We the to Aurora and split. Then the car was tail and burned."

"Before we got Hackett we got Hot 6 the coppers there go and chased us out o we left a man there st, and when Hackett man called us at Joliet he was leaving in hills and what road ing."

## \$2,045 LOOT IN TWO HOLDUPS

Two robber bands made rich meals in two different communities this afternoon. Five men carrying pistols entered the Wolf-Line Inn, a beer tavern owned by Anthony Branks at 1000 Wehrman st., and stole \$1,500 which he had just drawn from a bank in

## Recall Incidents to Hackett That He'd Forgotten

"Do you know, when we were talking to Hackett here a little while ago, we reminded him of things he had done in Hot Springs that he had forgotten all about? That's how good we had him spotted. "But there was a slip-up at Peoria. The crowd missed him. We laid for him at the country club and got him there. "After the Hackett snatching, we had and we had

looking boy—E. Babe Jones and I were in on that job that the cottage a was too far away, got a tip—that could trust—out o The story was in Joliet White, who was Mr. Roche's in the state's attorney's office. "We had and we had

Capt. Dan Gilbert of the state's attorney's office told the court that Souder was being held by three State's Attorney Courtney's policemen and that formal charges of kidnaping would be filed against him today. The story of the smashing of the gang was then disclosed. Story of murdering a girl.

#### CONTINUANCE SOUGHT

Souder's attorneys appeared before Judge Sullivan again today and Prosecutor James F. Cunningham asked the court to grant the state a forty-eight-hour continuance before hearing the plea for the release of Souder. He said:

"This is a capital case, and it is important that the court extend to the state all the privileges it can."

Souder's attorney said that the kidnaper's wife was frantic for her husband's safety and had not seen him or heard from him since he was taken from his home by the authorities.

They asked that Souder be produced in open court, and the judge so ordered. Mr. Cunningham said that Souder was at the scene of one of the kidnappings with Capt. Gilbert, but that he would be there in ten minutes. In ten minutes Souder appeared, escorted by bailiffs, in the courtroom.

#### DEMANDS RELEASE

His quiet, dignified, bespectacled appearance tallied with reports that most of the members of the gang were college-educated, and that one of them, Klutas, was a student at a University of Illinois.

Attorney Crane told Judge Sullivan:

"This man is not booked and there is no reason for the state's attorney to hold him. Either he should be turned over to the custody of the sheriff or he should be booked."

Judge Sullivan allowed Souder.

One income tax. The gang had obtained the first time was just small change for a man who was accused of defrauding the government out of \$254,000.

Roche tapped telephone wires and followed suspects even before Hackett was actually taken the second time. Hackett was turned loose the second time for \$1,500, the rest to be paid in installments. One of the installments—Hackett pleaded he didn't have cash—was a diamond ring, with which Roche established evidence.

## \$2,045 LOOT IN TWO HOLDUPS

Two robber bands made rich hauls in two different communities this afternoon.

Five men carrying pistols entered the Wolf-Line Inn, a beer tavern owned by Anthony Brunke at 1900 Wolfgram st., and stole \$1,500 which he had just drawn from a bank to cash pay checks. Apparently knowing where to search for the loot, the robbers first took \$25 from the cash register, then \$600 from Brunke's clothing and about \$600 from a secret hiding place behind the bar.

Walter Natlewski, 3706 N. Ayers av., president of the North American Roofing Company, 1415 N. Ashland av., lost \$1,200 and a \$40 ring in the second robbery.

He returned to his office from a collection tour and found two robbers waiting for him, they having tied up two employees. After robbing him of the money and his ring, the robbers also tied up Natlewski and fled.

understand that a woman in the place where Hackett was held a friend or relative of the victim to appear with the ransom money.

#### Hackett, First Time

The man went on:

"Hackett was No. 2. I don't remember exactly, but I think it was around May 1, 1931. It was at the Navajo Country Club."

"Souder, Wagner, Klutas, La Rue, Nolan—alias Phil Wilson—

and the others who were in the car when the car was taken and turned over to the police."

He said he had been lowered him to Hot Springs, the coppery there got me and showed us out of town. We left a man there to get Hackett, and when Hackett man called us at Joliet we he was leaving in a table and what road he was taking.

## Recall Incidents to Hackett That He'd Forgotten

"Do you know, when we were talking to Hackett here a little while ago, we reminded him of things he had done in Hot Springs that he had forgotten all about? That's how good we had him spotted."

"But there was a slip-up at Joliet. The crowd missed him. So we laid for him at the country club and got him there."

"After the Hackett snatching, things got pretty hot and we had to lay low for a while. So we enjoyed our dough."

looking boy — Eddie Bala Jones and Eddie were in on that job. But that the cottage at Pon was too far away. We got a tip — that is, a could trust — out of there. The story was interrupted by Joe White, who with Willie was Mr. Roche's son-in-law. White and Wendt are lawyers for Mr. Roche's defense. White asked:

"What do you mean, the man looked at him and then said:—"

"A line for the game could get our Jack. But a little ahead of."

"Lynch always had Geneva road, so we got near the road and whisper signals we left. Oh but two men on the front two men on the front the cottage."

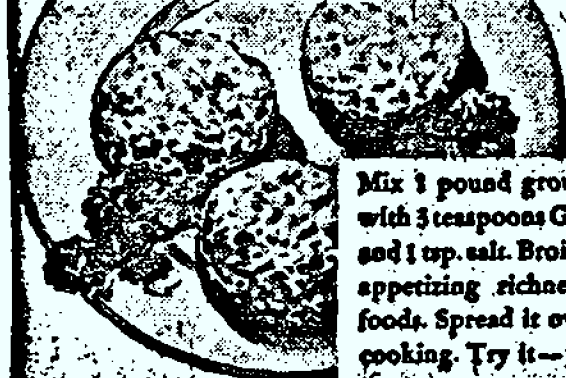
"Jones was on the road."

#### Money Gone, Then Lynch

"But when that ran out, we had our tipster scout around, and we decided to snatch Lynch. A famous hoodlum, now dead, put Lynch on the spot for me."

"We picked him up and took him to Powers Lake. Jack Klutas—he had a right to that 'Handsome Jack' monicker—he's a swell

## Something new in Round steak



Mix 1 pound ground round steak with 3 teaspoons Gulden's Mustard and 1 tsp. salt. Broil. Gulden's gives appetizing richness to everyday foods. Spread it over meats before cooking. Try it—you will like it.

## GULDEN'S mustard

USE AS A SEASONING IN COOKING



# RING WITH FOUR ARREST

## Kidnaper's Amazing Confession!



James Hackett, Blue Island gambling king, whose \$75,000 ransom kidnaping has been solved, authorities claim, through the arrest and confession of four men here.

was the one who gave the signal that the big Studebaker with Lynch in it was coming down the road. He started out ahead in his car and the two men on the porch followed.

"Lynch was going seventy miles an hour, but he couldn't pass the two boys ahead of him and they finally forced him to the side of the road and he jumped out and started to run across the field. Two other fellows in his car ran out to help him and we had to pull our shotguns on them."

"We finally got Lynch and took him to his own car, still fighting, to Aurora."

### Traces Information

"Before I go further, let me tell you we learned that there was a grocery woman who saw the chase and took the numbers of the cars

know about the kidnaping and Klutas told him that he didn't know anything about the kidnaping, to find out about it.

"Klutas came back and said, 'We've got to move. Things are getting too hot. Let's take him to Joliet.'"

"Nichols was keeping a 'lane' down in Joliet in a bungalow, so we had to drive around a while in Joliet while we took the 'lane' out and sent her up to Chicago. Then we took Lynch there and held him there for five days.

"While we were down there we were checking on all radio calls and that's where we got your call that asked for all highway coppers and near-by dicks to look out for this big Studebaker car."

### Deft to Al Capone

"We called Lynch's wife first and then got in touch with Marty Guffey and told him to get in touch with Capone. Capone then called and he was told in very short words that we didn't want any 'grease balls' in the case and to keep his hands off.

"Capone wanted us to come in and finally he was given his instructions. He was told to go to the Thomas Hotel in Blue Island and take a room there and there he would get a call. And later on, he did and he was called

there and he was told to send out a guy—he wanted to send two—with the money.

"So the boys went down in the name Studebaker that had been broadcasted and met Capone's man and put a machine gun on him, told him to get out and hand out the dough.

"This was on the Governor's highway between Waukegan and Chicago Heights and \$20,000 'smackers' were turned over then."

"Then we took the car to Bourbonnais, where there is a girl's school and there it was burned."

"You'll remember, Pat, that's where you found it the next day."

### Your Victim Taken

"The next job was in Burlington, Iowa, where we picked up two and got 15,000 bucks. One of them was a brother-in-law of a nationally known politician, Jack Stevens of Aurora was the next victim. We got a good price there."

"Olinger, whose first name I can't remember, came next and that 'snatch' was worth \$15,000. And then we tried to get to Kerach. We never did get Kerach. The first time we went through the front door of the house and he got out the back, and the second time we had a regular battle, but he got away again."

"Following the second attempt State's Attorney Carberry came in to see you, Pat."

## Roche Remembers Doubts of Instructions Letter

Here Roche interjected:

"Yes, that was the case in which Carberry brought in a letter giving instructions for Kerach to buy three or four shirts in which \$10,000 was to be placed, and then sent through the mails to somebody in Argo."

"I recall I thought the instructions sounded 'phony,' but in response to the request of Carberry I did send four of my men dressed in overalls to follow the package which was mailed in Aurora and sent to somebody in Argo."

The prisoner verified Roche's comment with:

### Innocent Boy Jailed

"You're right, Pat, this was sent to a fellow in Argo who turned out to be a crippled boy, purposely to take the gang off our heels. The 'Secret Six' pinched the boy and he is still in jail and I might say now he's an innocent boy—he was just a blind to take the trail away from us. It's a shame! They ought to let the boy out!"

"We never did get Kerach. The 'Alabama Kid' down in Savannah and Atlanta, Ga., whose name is Brown, was next."

"Ted—oh, I can't remember his last name—Francis Curry and 'Boss' Gallagher of Joliet handled this job. They tried to take him down in Atlanta and he shot Gallagher, who was caught and got forty-five years, but the Supreme Court a short time ago reversed the decision and now he's back in Joliet, dying of consumption."

"Now at this time the boys started to get ambitious and they wanted somebody that they could collect big on, and there was some talk of getting Billy Williams and Harry Kelly."

jumped out and put their guns on Hackett and Frank Carney, who was with him, and took them to another car that 'Babe' Jones was in and later on took Carney back to Hackett's car and went to Blue Island, where they let Carney go to tell Hackett's wife to get fifty grand and have it ready.

"They never did collect that time because it got so hot that they finally let Hackett go."

Roche interrupted with:

"Yes, it got so hot because Carney called me and by this time I knew where your hideout was. I called Blaul at the bureau and we waited for the call to come which would tell where the \$50,000 ransom was to be paid. Instead of that, you let Jim loose and he finally phoned us himself that he was free. This was right at the time that a life sentence

was given to a kidnaping man.

### Try to Get This

"Later on Jim was taken out and told to bring \$10,000 a day route of. I told him to get up and follow instructions, but to bring any dough. And he met 'Babe' Jones in Joliet. I had men all around him. I talked to him for half an hour. Incidentally, Jim came back to where Walter White and I were. I tell a story about not having paid 'Babe' a cent, and he never for Florida the next day."

"But the facts are he offered 'Babe' Jones \$100 and later gave him \$1,000 when 'Babe' wouldn't listen to the idea of him who the guy was that put a finger on him."

"'Babe' took the \$1,000 and gave him a check for \$1,000. Well, follow me, I don't know but don't let him have anything more."

"Those are the facts, but I don't think that's all the big jobs."

was the one who gave the signal that the big kidnapper was back. It was coming down the road. He started out ahead in his car and the two men on the porch followed.

Lynch was going seventy miles an hour, but he couldn't pass the two boys ahead of him and they finally forced him to the side of the road and he jumped out and started to run across the field. Two other fellows in his car ran out to help him and we had to pull our shotgun on them.

"We finally got Lynch and took him in his own car, still fighting, to Aurora."

### Traces Information

"Before I go farther, later on we learned that there was a grocery woman who saw the chase and took the numbers of the cars as they passed and that's how you (Roche) learned the description of the Lincoln car which you put on the air and which we caught from the air—wasn't it?"

Roche replied:

"Yeah."

(The confession continued.)

"Well we got Lynch to Aurora to the same house on Front st., but he fought all the way through, had two ribs broken and five teeth knocked out. We held him twelve hours and Klutas got a call from Capone from Chicago."

"Capone wanted him to come in and he asked Klutas what he

out to a fellow in the car. I learned that he was supposed to purposely to take the gang out of the car. The doctor hit the boy and he is still in jail and I might say now he's an innocent boy—he was just a kid in the car the trail away from us. It's a shame! They ought to let the boy out."

"We never did get Harrah. The 'Alabama Kid' down in Savannah and Atlanta, Ga., whose name is Brown, was next."

"Ted—oh, I can't remember his last name—Francis Curry and 'Nose' Gallagher of Joliet handled this job. They tried to take him down in Atlanta and he shot Gallagher, who was caught and got forty-five years, but the Supreme Court a short time ago reversed the decision and now he's back in Joliet, dying of consumption."

"Now at this time the boys started to get ambitious and they wanted somebody that they could collect big on, and there was some talk of getting Billy Skidmore and Mayor Kelly."

### Hackett Taken Again

"And while we were making plans, some of the gang went back to hijacking alcohol. While they were waiting on a road between Joliet and Chicago, they saw Hackett go by again on the way to the golf club."

"They waited until he finished, came out again and followed to the Rock Island tracks, where he had to stop to let a train go by and Souters and Wagner, who were in the car following him,

kett

Wagner, La. How we found the Lake couldn't line we

ed here by an Wendt investigator office. New opera- tive agen-

the moment

we we I'm get- ing story. the Lake cottage we got and away and next patch of road and he

Y  
N



THE OMAHA WORLD HEARLD DECEMBER 14, 1933

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Edwards.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Glavin.....  
Mr. Ladd.....  
Mr. Nichols.....  
Mr. Rosen.....  
Mr. Tracy.....  
Mr. Carson.....  
Mr. Coffey.....  
Mr. Hendon.....  
Mr. Jones.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Nease.....  
Mr. Gurnea.....  
Mr. Harbo.....  
Mr. Mohr.....  
Mr. Pennington.....  
Mr. Starnes.....  
Mr. Tamm.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Glavin.....  
Mr. Ladd.....  
Mr. Nichols.....  
Mr. Rosen.....  
Mr. Tracy.....  
Mr. Carson.....  
Mr. Coffey.....  
Mr. Hendon.....  
Mr. Jones.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Nease.....  
Mr. Gurnea.....  
Mr. Harbo.....  
Mr. Mohr.....  
Mr. Pennington.....  
Mr. Starnes.....  
Mr. Tamm.....

## DEATH OF A GUNMAN

The other day a famed leader of public opinion suggested that in order to make the war upon crime more effective, advertisements should be placed in the papers telling about the penalties for crime, its costs, and the fate of criminals.

Although the law did not catch up with Verne Miller, his ghastly death in Detroit was so typically the result of leading the life of a gunman that it might well be the subject for the first of such advertisements. No youth could contemplate the life and death of Verne Miller, and find such a career alluring.

Verne Miller once had been aligned with the forces of law and order, serving as a South Dakota sheriff. The records are not clear as to how or why he abandoned that cause and went traitorously to the enemy, the criminal foes of society. It is probable that he began, like Harvey Bailey, by more or less innocuous bootlegging. One thing led to another, one desperate situation called for more desperate means of escape, and so Verne Miller became a gunman. He capped the climax of his crimes by the cowardly and bestial participation in the Union station massacre at Kansas City last June, when four peace officers were slain in an ambush intended to rescue another criminal, who was himself killed in the attempt.

Then Verne Miller, who had previously been outlawed, became the object of a relentless man-hunt. Never did he know peace, never security. Once or twice the police nearly caught up with him; and although they failed, friends who had aided him were netted, and are in prison. Finally the find was made in a miserable ditch near Detroit of the body of Verne Miller, naked, beaten to death, trussed up in a plank, cast contemptuously aside. He came to his end at the hands of the men with whom he associated as a pal, comrade and friend. He was killed by his own kind. His death was the fitting monument to his own foul and unspeakable life.

Let, then, that death be advertised. For it shows the truth of an old axiom, too often forgotten, that the wages of sin is death. The reporter who gazed upon that body said in his story that Verne Miller's courage had never been questioned. That was a careless remark to make about a man who had chosen to fire, with a machine gun and by surprise, upon a group of peace officers in a crowded big city. One may seriously question such courage.

And one may question still more the courage

NOT RECORDED

2-28915-A-

CLIPPING FROM THE DAILY OKLAHOMAN (OKLA. CITY, OKLA.) of 12-15-35

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Edwards.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Hughes.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Lester.....  
Mr. Locke.....

# ALLEGED AID OF UNDERHILL IS CAPTURED

DA 14-K OKLA 11M  
Leader of Gang Barely  
Makes Escape From  
Seminole Trap.

12-15-35  
TWO FALL INTO NET

'Tri-State Terror' Is  
Reported Ill; One  
Captive Freed.

SEMINOLE, Dec. 14.—(P)—Two suspected accomplices of Wilbur Underhill, fugitive desperado, in the machine gun robbery of the First National bank of Coalgate, were captured Thursday night shortly after Underhill barely made his escape.

Jake Sims, Seminole police chief, said the captured men were Bruce Brady, reputedly a brother of Bob "Big Boy" Brady, who escaped with Underhill from the Kansas state prison last Memorial day, and Houston Nash, at whose father's home the posse lay in wait. Nash later was released.

Underhill, reported ill, barely made his getaway.

Lost Reported Recovered  
Some of the bank loot was reported recovered and the two captives were taken to Ada.

The possemen included Seminole and Pontotoc county officers, A. B. Cooper, state operative, and Bill Eads, of the Oklahoma county sheriff's force.

The Coalgate bank was robbed of \$3,000 Wednesday by three machine-guns who took five persons with them as shields to aid in their escape. The five were freed after a short ride, and the robbers' trail was lost in the timbered hills between Ada and Coalgate.

Underhill, who earned the sobriquet, "Tri-State-Terror," for his trail of crime in the Oklahoma-Kansas-Missouri lead and zinc district, was suspected as one of the bank robbers because of the car used by the Coalgate machine-guns.

## Linked in Urschel Case

He is known to have hidden in this territory frequently since his Memorial day escape with ten other convicts from the Kansas prison, where he was serving a life sentence for the killing of a Wichita policeman.

Among others who escaped from the Kansas prison with Underhill, was Harvey Bailey, convicted as one of the kidnapers of Charles F. Urschel, Oklahoma City oil man, and sentenced to life in the federal penitentiary.

## ONE CAPTIVE HAS POLICE RECORD HERE

Police records here show Bruce M. Brady, 34 years old, a brother of Bob Brady, was arrested at Park place and Stonewall avenues January 4 by Webb Campbell, police scout, and Douglas Gates, his partner, killed in a gun battle here recently.

At the time of his arrest Brady was reported wanted at Ardmore in a burglary investigation and at Blanchard in a car theft investigation, but he was released later, according to H. A. Thompson, police bureau of records head.

Brady was said to have been an associate of Ace Edmondston, notorious bank robber. Brady had no penitentiary record and said his previous occupation was selling life insurance. He gave his mother's name as Mrs. Selma Ross of Ardmore.

NOT RECORDED.

62-28915-A

9/2  
W/H

Mr. Nathan

Mr. Carson

Mr. Clegg

Mr. Edwards

Mr. Egan

Mr. H. R. L.

Mr. Quinn

Mr. Lester

Mr. Locke

CLIP

ALLEGED  
OF UN  
IS

DAI  
Leader  
Mak

12  
TWC

Tri  
F

S  
U  
U  
F  
V

# **Bandit Underhill Lucky Escapes With Officers Within 75 Yards of Him**

SEMINOLE, Okla., Dec. 15 (AP).—  
A foray into the hills which, officers  
said, took them within a stone's  
throw of Wilbur Underhill intensi-  
fied the search today for the fugi-  
tive killer.

Chief of Police Jake Sims, mem-  
ber of a posse which descended  
upon a house between here and Ada,  
said Underhill had eluded the of-  
ficers "by seventy-five yards."

*N. Y. Co. Post 12/15/33*

DEC 19 1933 PM  
RECEIVED  
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	
DEC 16 1933	
NEW YORK OFFICE	
ROUTED TO:	FILE

*Handwritten initials and marks*

WASHINGTON D.C. POST DECEMBER 15, 1933.

### Underhill Bandit Aids Captured by Possemen

Seminole, Okla., Dec. 14 (AP).—Two accomplices of Wilbur Underhill, fugitive desperado, in the machine gun robbery of the First National Bank of Coalgate were captured by a posse tonight.

Underhill, reported ill, barely made his getaway, the possemen said. He is wanted on murder and robbery charges.

647 for 4

*Handwritten signature*

Mr. Nathan	✓
Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Clegg	_____
Mr. Edwards	_____
Mr. Egan	_____
Mr. H. M. A.	✓
Mr. Quinn	_____
Mr. Lester	_____
Mr. Locke	_____

*ms*

W N B 2

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A-

*Handwritten signature*



Mr. Nathan.....  
 Mr. Tolson.....  
 Mr. Clegg.....  
 Mr. Glavin.....  
 Mr. Ladd.....  
 Mr. Nichols.....  
 Mr. Rosen.....  
 Mr. Tracy.....  
 Mr. Egan.....  
 Mr. Gurnea.....  
 Mr. Harbo.....  
 Mr. Hendon.....  
 Mr. Lester.....  
 Mr. Quinn.....  
 Mr. Nease.....  
 Mr. Tamm.....  
 Mr. Coker.....

# THE KANSAS CITY TIMES, FRIDAY, DECEMBER 15, 1933.

## CLOSE CALL FOR UNDERHILL.

Barely Escapes Oklahoma Posse—  
 One Man Held.

(By the Associated Press.)

SEMINOLE, Ok., Dec. 14.—Wilbur Underhill, fugitive Kansas' killer, slipped away into the Southeastern Oklahoma hills barely ahead of a posse tonight, but the officers came home with one captive.

Declaring Underhill eluded capture "by seventy-five yards" when the searchers descended upon a house between here and Ada, Jake Sims, police chief of Seminole, said Bruce Brady, reputedly a brother of Bob Brady, who escaped with Underhill last Memorial day from the Kansas state prison, was being held at Ada.

Arrested with Brady, Chief Sims said, was Houston Nash, at whose father's home the arrests were made. Nash later was released.

Considerable secrecy was thrown around the capture by the possemen, Sheriff Bob Kaiser of Ada declaring earlier he knew nothing about the arrests. Sims, one of the leaders of the posse, confirmed them, however, and said over \$15 in nickels and dimes, believed taken in yesterday's robbery of the First National Bank at Coalgate, was seized by the possemen.

It was Bruce Brady, said Sims, who reputedly was "best man" at Underhill's recent wedding at Coalgate.

Underhill and two other machine-gunners have been sought for yesterday's Coalgate bank robbery, and Chief Sims said Brady would be held for an inquiry into this and for investigation as to Underhill's whereabouts.

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

file  
 v 11 12

80/107  
27

WASHINGTON D.C. TIMES DECEMBER 19, 1933.

Mr. Nathan.....
Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Edwards.....
Mr. Egan.....
Mr. Hynes.....
Mr. Quinn.....
Mr. Lester.....
Mr. Gurn.....

## SCRIPT-EXPERT SHOWS WORK

J. Holbert Byram, world-famous authority on the science of handwriting, will be in Lansburgh's today and tomorrow, in the stationery department, street floor, to analyze the handwritings of Lansburgh's customers.

He is making his initial appearance in Washington in connection with a device, perfected by him known as the Graph-o-log.

This invention is based on scientific principles known for generations; in fact, for 300 years the science of reading character through handwriting has been studied, the results have been checked thousands of times, and the percentage of error has been found to be extremely small, according to Mr. Byram.

Mr. Byram, formerly director of the American Guild of Graphologists, has been a consultant for psychologists for a good many years and has been used by many courts throughout the country to give testimony in important cases of contested wills, forgeries, and kidnappings.

NOT RECORDED

62-26915-A

file  
99E

W.H.A.S.

# Underhill Captured by Oklahoma Posse

northwest Arkansas and southern Missouri.

By United Press

Underhill was captured by a traffic squad of Shawnee police as he hid behind a downtown building clad only in his underwear and his body torn by machine gun and shotgun slugs.

Officers cruised the city after his escape from the posse which raided a house here. They found him crouching in terror, they said, behind the building.

His wife of less than two months was in jail. Two persons at the house from which he escaped earlier in the morning were in a hospital with gunshot wounds.

The wounded desperado himself was rushed to the city hospital for attention. His wounds were believed critical.

Those held, besides Mrs. Underhill, gave their names as Ralph Rowe, alias Raymond Rowe, and Eva Mac Nichols (or Eppie). Rowe was shot in the shoulder and only slightly wounded. The woman was hit twice in the stomach and is in serious condition.

Underhill's capture was the result of a raid by Federal agents who hunted the desperado, whom Harvey Bailey, Urschel kidnaper, called "the worst I've ever seen," since his break from the Lansing, Kansas, prison last May 26.

Underhill is wanted as a suspect in the Kansas City Union Station massacre, the slaying of a night policeman at Chetopa, Kan., and numerous other crimes.

Underhill was serving a life term in the Kansas prison for the murder of a Wichita officer when he and Kelley led the daring Memorial Day break in which Warden Kirk Prather was kidnaped and a reign of terror spread over Kansas, Oklahoma.

**ONLY ONE FREE**

Ed Davis, notorious convict, is the only one of the prisoners of the break still at large.

More than 25 Federal agents had been on his trail for a month. Sheriff's forces of three states pursued him.

He recently escaped a trap near Ada, when Chief of Police James Sims, of Seminole, and other officers captured his companion, Houston Nash, at the farm home of Nash's father.

The desperado was sleeping in a lean-to room adjoining the house and when officers entered, he leaped from the window and fled across the fields in his car which was parked close up against the building.

Nash was arrested and has been held in the Muskogee Federal jail on a charge of harboring Underhill.

The desperado, his wife and their companions were routed from bed to day between 3 and 4 a. m.

Underhill, in his underwear, answered a knock at the front door. The house is in northwest Shawnee in a good residential section.

When he saw the callers were officers, he began shooting. The officers meantime had released much tear gas. A heavy fog prevailed. As Underhill opened fire, an officer sprayed the house with a machine gun.

Underhill dropped. It was presumed he was wounded, and the riders turned their attention to others in the house.

They discovered Underhill had jumped up and run away to the west. Another officer fired a shot gun after him. He dropped again and crawled away in the fog.

Bloodhounds were ordered from the state prison at McAlester and plans made for a search of the city when the traffic squad encountered the wounded man shivering in the alley. Mrs. Underhill surrendered without resistance. She appeared to be partially intoxicated, officers said, and went to sleep as soon as taken into custody.



NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A.

WGER



December 30, 1933.



# Memphis Press-Scimitar

WEATHER: Rain tonight and probably tomorrow, rising temperatures.

54TH YEAR

MEMPHIS, TENN., SATURDAY, DECEMBER 30, 1933

NO. 22

## UNDERHILL SHOT DOWN IN U. S.

62-28915-A

MAKES LAST STAND



### OUTLAW IN PITCH WITH FE

Pal of Bailey in Me  
Carnival of Blo  
Stand in

BELIEVED DYING

Two Companions of  
Exchange of

*Feb  
VWH*



MEMPHIS PRESS-SCIMITAR  
MEMPHIS, TENN.  
December 30, 1933.

Mr. Nathan  
Mr. Tolson  
Mr. Clegg

# Press-Scimitar

TRI-STATE  
EDITION



PRICE FIVE CENTS

ing temperatures.

Dec. 30, 1933

NO. 22

## DOWN IN U. S. RAID

MAKES LAST STAND



**WILBUR UNDERHILL.**  
One of the nation's three most desperate men, Wilbur Underhill, was desperately wounded and captured by federal agents at Shawnee, Okla., where the notorious outlaw made his last stand.

## OUTLAW CAPTURED IN PITCHED BATTLE WITH FEDERAL MEN

Pal of Bailey in Memorial Day Escape And  
Carnival of Bloodshed Makes Last  
Stand in Shawnee, Okla.

**BELIEVED DYING; BRIDE ALSO HELD**

Two Companions of Desperado Wounded In  
Exchange of Gunfire; Surprised  
In Before-Dawn Raid

By United Press

**SHAWNEE, Okla., Dec. 30.**—Wilbur Underhill, hunted since last Memorial Day as the Southwest's most dangerous outlaw, was grievously wounded and captured today as he fled from officers who bombarded his refuge with bullets and tear gas bombs.

He was captured soon after the before-dawn raid on

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A-

file  
VWH

His bride of less than two months was in jail. Two persons at the house from which he escaped escaped in the morning were in a hospital with gunshot wounds.

#### Two Companions Wounded

The wounded desperado himself was rushed to the city hospital for attention. His wounds were believed mortal.

Those held, besides Mrs. Underhill, gave their names as Ralph Rowe, alias Raymond Rowe, and Eva Mae Nichols (or Eppie). Rowe was shot in the shoulder and only slightly wounded. The woman was hit twice in the stomach and is in serious condition.

Underhill's capture was the result of a raid by federal agents who hunted the desperado whom Harvey Bailey, Urachei kidnaper, called "the worst I've ever seen," since his break from the Lansing, Kan., prison last May 30.

Underhill is wanted as a suspect in the Kansas City Union Station massacre, the slaying of a night watchman at Chetopa, Kan., and numerous other crimes.

#### Fugitive Life-Termer

He was serving a life-term in the Kansas prison for the murder of a Wichita officer when he and Bailey led the daring Memorial Day break in which Warden Kirk Prather was kidnaped and a reign of terror spread over Kansas, Oklahoma, Northwestern Arkansas and Southwest Missouri.

Ed Davis, notorious convict, is the only one of the prisoners of the break still at large.

More than 25 federal agents had been on Underhill's trail for a month. Sheriff's forces of three states pursued him.

He recently escaped a trap near Ada, when Chief of Police Jake Sims, of Seminole, and other officers captured his companion, Houston Nash, at the farm home of Nash's father.

#### Before-Dawn Raid

The desperado was sleeping in a lean-to room adjoining the house, and when officers entered, he leaped from the window and fled across the fields in his car, which was parked close up against the building.

Nash was arrested and has been held in the Muskogee federal jail on a charge of harboring Underhill.

The desperado, his wife and their companions were routed from bed today between 3 and 4 a.m. The house is in Northwest Shawnee in a good residential section.

Underhill, in his underwear, answered a knock at the front door.

When he saw the callers were officers, he began shooting. The officers meantime had released tear gas. A heavy fog prevailed.

As Underhill opened fire, an officer sprayed the house with a machine gun.

Underhill dropped. It was presumed he was wounded, and the

Continued on Page 2



# THE KANSAS CITY STAR.

62-28915-A

KANSAS CITY, DECEMBER 30, 1933—SATURDAY—10 PAGES. PRICE

WILBUR UNDERHILL, MURDERER AND DESPERATE CRIMINAL, WHO WAS WOUNDED CRITICALLY AND CAPTURED EARLY TODAY IN SHAWNEE, OK.



## UNDERHILL IS TAKEN

Critically Wounded, the Desperado Is Captured in a Shawnee, Ok., Furniture Store in a Desperate Attempt to Escape a Posse Early Today.

## A WOMAN IS SHOT

Battle at a Small House Before Fugitive Gives Up May Cost Another Life.

## CONVICT'S BRIDE UNINJURED

Machine Gun Fire Into Small House Does Not Strike Young Woman He Wed Recently.

Flight by Escaped Convict Takes Him Into a Store, Where He Surrenders.

## A BOLD AND CRUEL MAN

Robberies and Slayings Have Been Laid at the Feet of the Criminal.

(By the Associated Press.)  
Shawnee, Ok., Dec. 30.—Critically wounded, Wilbur Underhill, vicious murderer, who, with Harvey Bailey, led the sensational Memorial day break from the Kansas state penitentiary at Lansing, was captured here shortly after

midnight in the right shoulder. A second woman captured was identified by officers as Hazel Underhill's bride. Underhill, weak from his wounds, offered no resistance when the capture was made in the small furniture store at 606 East Main street. Deities Officers and Agents Underhill was suffering also from exposure as a result of his desperate break for freedom from the house. Police and federal officers closed in on the house about 2:30 o'clock and ordered Underhill to surrender. He refused. Then Colvin sighted Underhill through a rear window. Colvin opened fire with a machine gun. He said Underhill fell to the floor, then got up and ran from the room. A few seconds later Underhill dashed from the front door of the house. A fusillade from the officers' weapons brought him down, but he regained his feet and ran into the plowed field nearby, going into the darkness. Bloodhounds were ordered immediately from McAlester to take up the trail. The same the fugitive's capture, which were the dogs arrived. When first seen by the posse at the Shawnee, Underhill refused to surrender. He was identified positively by the posse.

## THE WEATHER—OCCASIONAL RAIN PROBABLE.

12 midnight	38	39	40
1 a. m.	37	38	39
2 a. m.	37	38	39
3 a. m.	37	38	39
4 a. m.	37	38	39
5 a. m.	37	38	39
6 a. m.	37	38	39
7 a. m.	37	38	39
8 a. m.	37	38	39
9 a. m.	37	38	39
10 a. m.	37	38	39
11 a. m.	37	38	39
12 noon	37	38	39
1 p. m.	37	38	39
2 p. m.	37	38	39
3 p. m.	37	38	39
4 p. m.	37	38	39
5 p. m.	37	38	39
6 p. m.	37	38	39
7 p. m.	37	38	39
8 p. m.	37	38	39
9 p. m.	37	38	39
10 p. m.	37	38	39
11 p. m.	37	38	39
12 midnight	38	39	40

Unofficial.  
The Forecast—Kansas City and vicinity: Unsettled, with occasional rain probable tonight and Sunday; no decided change in temperature.  
Wind velocity: 7 a. m. to 4 p. m. from the south.  
Relative humidity: 7 a. m. 94 per cent.  
River stage today, 5 feet; fall of 3 foot.  
Precipitation in twenty-four hour ending 7 a. m. trace.

## ONE FREE IN MASSACRE

RICHARD GALATAS, HOT SPRINGS GANGSTER, SOUGHT.

Of Eleven Indicted in the Plaza Killing, Miller Is Dead, Bailey and Brady in Prison and Five on Bond.

With the capture early today of Wilbur Underhill, Oklahoma desperado, at Shawnee, Ok., all except one man of the eleven persons indicted by a federal grand jury here in September, in connection with the union station slaughter June 17, have been arrested or slain evading arrest. William L. Vandever, United States district attorney, who obtained the indictment against the ten persons, said today the one man still sought on the grand jury indictment was Richard T. Galatas, Hot Springs gangster. The hunt for Galatas was being pushed vigorously, he said.  
ARREST OF GALATAS.  
He said preparation of prosecution in the station plane case in the federal court would begin after the ar-

## THE LAW WINS OUT

Only Three of the Middle West's Desperate Characters Now Are at Large.

## FLOYD STILL IS SOUGHT

Ed Davis, One of the Eleven in the Lansing Break, Has Not Been Captured.

## A REIGN OF TERROR ENDS

Officers Round Up the Criminals at Intervals During the 7-Month Period.

With only three of the desperadoes who have figured in the gangs which for the last few years have terrorized the Southwest with sensational crimes still at large, a rapidly approaching end of a reign of crime was seen today with the capture of Wilbur Underhill in Shawnee, Ok.  
Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd, notorious outlaw; Clyde Barrow, murderer, and Ed Davis, one of the eleven convicts who escaped from the Kansas state penitentiary last Memorial day, are the ones now hunted as the last of the three gangs.  
Begin: With Prison Break.  
In the seven months' reign of terror which opened with the escape at the Kansas prison, when eleven desperate convicts kidnaped Warden Kirk Frather and two guards, there has been a trail of murder, kidnaping and robberies. All except one of the eleven escaped convicts have been accounted for; one of them killed; the others captured.  
Over five hundred crimes were committed during their reign.

2 3 3 1 3

NOT RECORD

62-289

Underhill, vicious murderer, who, with Harvey Bailey, led the sensational Memorial day break from the Kansas state penitentiary at Lansing, captured here shortly after 7 o'clock this morning without a struggle.

A dramatic escape from a house surrounded by a posse preceded by a few hours the capture in a small furniture store in the center of Shawnee's business district. Underhill had broken into the store in a desperate effort to elude pursuers who had followed him after he fled from the house, wounded in the back, left arm, right leg and scalp.

At the Shawnee municipal hospital physicians said Underhill had only a slight chance for recovery.

Falls, Then Runs On.

When a squad of officers, consisting mostly of Oklahoma City police, surrounded the house, Underhill, clad only in his underwear, fled in a shower of machine gun bullets. R. H. Colvin, federal agent, said he fired a machine gun at Underhill through a rear window of the house and that the man fell.

Later Underhill ran from the house through the front door and was shot at again by officers armed with shot-guns. He fell again, but got up and ran into a plowed field nearby.

Another man and a woman in the house were wounded. Officers tentatively identified the woman as Ella Mae Nichols, or Eools. She was shot in the stomach and her condition was described as critical by physicians at a hospital. The man, identified by police as Raymond Roe, was wounded.

fugitive's capture, shortly before the dogs arrived.

When first questioned by officers at the Shawnee Municipal hospital, Underhill refused to talk and would not identify himself. When informed by officers that he had been identified positively he finally admitted, officers said, that he was the widely sought desperado.

A Killer and a Robber.

Before his sentence to the Kansas penitentiary for life for the killing of a Wichita policeman, Underhill was known as the "Tri-State Terror" for his criminal operations in Oklahoma, Kansas and Missouri. He escaped jail at Okmulgee while being held for the slaying of a drug store clerk in a holdup, was caught and sentenced to the Oklahoma prison for life. He escaped and next was arrested for the Wichita killing. He also is sought for a robbery killing at Picher, Ok.

In one case Underhill, during his flight, sent officers a "confession" to the robbery of a bank in Arkansas, and to make his confession authentic he attached his fingerprints to the letter. Officers discredited the confession, as the robbery took place the day before the Kansas City massacre June 17, and they believed the fugitive was attempting to establish an alibi for the massacre accusation. Several weeks ago he surprised officers by boldly walking into the county clerk's office at Coalgate, Ok., and asking for a license to wed his childhood sweetheart. His actions were so bold officers were not suspicious. It was several days after the ceremony when his true identity was discovered.

A Plaza Survivor There.

In the posse which surrounded Underhill in the house was Frank Smith, federal agent who escaped unscathed from the Kansas City shooting. Shortly after midnight the posse visited the house and found it empty. The officers returned about 2:30 o'clock, and, finding it occupied, surrounded the place.

Colvin and Clarence Hurt, Oklahoma City policemen, went to a window where a light was burning. Underhill, clad in his underwear, was standing near a bed and his wife was sitting on the bed, Hurt related.

"I said, 'Stick 'em up,' Wilbur, it's the law." Underhill, holding a pistol in his right hand, fired a shot through the window.

was Richard T. Galatas, Hot Springs gangster. The hunt for Galatas was being pushed vigorously, he said.

ARREST OF GALATAS.

He said preparation of prosecution in the station plaza case in the federal court would begin after the arrest of Galatas, and a complete report of the case had been given him by the division of investigation of the department of justice.

Galatas, according to Mr. Vandeventer, was in Hot Springs when Frank Nash, escaped federal convict, was captured by Francis J. Lackey, special agent, and other officers and hurried out of that city. Galatas notified Mrs. Nash and accompanied her to Joplin, where, the government alleges, a long distance telephone call was made at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Herb Farmer to the suburban roadhouse of Lou Stacci near Chicago, according to Mr. Vandeventer. That telephone call started the moves that resulted in the slaughter of Nash and four officers in front of the union station here.

THE OTHERS INDICTED.

Officers under indictment in the plaza case, besides Galatas, Stacci and Mr. and Mrs. Farmer, are Mrs. Nash, Harvey Bailey, Robert O. Brady, Underhill, Verne O. Miller, Frank (Frits) Mulloy, 14 East Fifty-sixth street terrace, and Mrs. E. B. Connor, also known to federal agents as Louise Connor of Hot Springs.

Mr. Vandeventer also alleges that after the capture of Nash at Hot Springs, a telephone call was made from Mrs. Connor's apartment there to the Farmer home at Joplin. Galatas, he related, was with Mrs. Connor in the apartment.

At the office of Edward E. Conroy, special agent in charge of the division of investigation office here, it was said no official word of the capture of Underhill had been received.

"That's great," Mr. Vandeventer said when informed Underhill had been arrested. "We had been after that man since he escaped with ten others from the Kansas penitentiary. And we will get Galatas, and I don't believe that will take long, either."

ONE DEAD, TWO IN RAILCAR.

As Miller was slain near Detroit by rival gangsters, the part of the indictment relating to him will be dismissed, Mr. Vandeventer said. Bailey now is serving a life sentence in the federal prison at Leavenworth for his part in the Charles F. Urschel kidnapping case, while Brady has been returned to the Kansas penitentiary. With the exception of Galatas, the

Prather and two guards, there has been a trail of murder, kidnapping and robberies. All except one of the eleven escaped convicts have been accounted for; one of them killed; the others captured.

Over five states the desperados committed their crimes. The kidnapping of Charles F. Urschel in Oklahoma City, the massacre of Frank Nash and four officers at the union station plaza here, numerous bank robberies and gun battles with posess, the slaying of two officers in Joplin, the murder of an officer in Chetopa, Kas., and several other crimes were attributed to the Bailey-Underhill gang, Floyd or the Barrow brothers.

Wilbur Underhill and Harvey Bailey were the two most widely hunted of the gangs as the leaders of one band of outlaws. Floyd has traveled alone, while the Barrow brothers have added only a few men to their escapades.

Bullets When Necessary.

Slowly but surely the law, especially the arm of Uncle Sam's officers, is putting the desperate outlaws behind bars or in graves. Gun play has featured the capture of many of the outlaws who would just as soon fight as give up. Some have paid with their lives, others have taken the lives of brave officers before they surrendered.

The union station massacre was one of the most sensational crimes in the history of the Southwest and was attributed mainly to Harvey Bailey, Wilbur Underhill, Ed Davis, Bob Brady and Verne O. Miller.

Frank Nash, escaped federal prisoner, was being returned to the penitentiary at Leavenworth, Kas. As he was being placed in a car in front of the station an attempt to deliver him from the officers was made. When the smoke had cleared away Nash and these officers were dead:

Raymond J. Caffrey, special agent of the Kansas City office of the United States bureau of investigation.  
Otto Reed, chief of police of McAlester, Ok.  
Frank Harmanson, Kansas City detective.  
W. J. Groom, Kansas City, detective.

F. J. Lackey, special agent of Oklahoma City, and R. E. Vetterli, agent in charge of the United States bureau of investigation here, were wounded.

The Urschel Case Follows.

Another high crime was the kidnapping of Urschel in Oklahoma City July 22. George (Machine Gun) Kelly, Harvey Bailey, Albert Bates and the Shannon family of Paradise, Tex., were arrested, two of them after sensational captures, and were



described as critical by physicians at a hospital. The man, identified by police as Raymond Roe, was wounded.

Underhill, clad in his underwear, was standing near a bed and his wife was sitting on the bed, Hurt related.

"I said, 'Stick 'em up, Wilbur, it's the law.'"

Underhill whistled, raised a pistol from a small chest and fired through the window, Hurt said.

Underhill's first shot was the signal for a shower of bullets from the officers' weapons—machine guns, rifles, shotguns and revolvers. Lead poured into the bedroom and into an adjoining bedroom that was dark. Rowe and the woman were in the dark room.

#### Bank Bonds Are Found.

After Underhill fled, officers entered the house. In his clothing was found \$5,300 in bonds of the Franklin Title and Trust Company of Kentucky.

Sheriff Stanley Rogers of Oklahoma City arrived later with additional officers and led the posse that captured Underhill in the furniture store.

The squad broke open a door and found Underhill under covers in a bed in the rear of the store. He made no effort to fight.

"His body was completely riddled by bullets," Sheriff Rogers said. "How he managed to keep going through that machine gun fire and how he managed to get that sixteen blocks to the furniture store is beyond understanding."

When Underhill sought refuge in the second hand furniture and tire shop he routed Mr. and Mrs. Owens, operators of the shop, out of bed. The desperado climbed into bed and was there when the officers arrived.

Shawnee is forty miles east of Oklahoma City. It is located in Pottawatomie County.

#### The Information Is Secret.

The raid to capture Underhill was planned with secrecy. The tip that Underhill would be found at a house at 608 West Dewey street was given to officials in Oklahoma City and shared by them only with Colvin.

When the time arrived to spring the trap on the notorious criminal at Shawnee, the raiding party took time only to let P. A. Budd, chief of Shawnee police, in on the plans. He gathered some of his men together and joined the raiding party.

The escape from the Dewey street house by Underhill, his wife and the

(Continued on Second Page.)

rival gangsters, the part of the indictment relating to him will be dismissed, Mr. Vandeventer said. Bailey now is serving a life sentence in the federal prison at Leavenworth for his part in the Charles F. Urschel kidnapping case, while Brady has been returned to the Kansas penitentiary. With the exception of Galatas, the others under indictment in the plaza massacre are free on bonds.

The federal indictment accuses the eleven with conspiracy to obstruct justice, based on the attempted delivery of Nash on the union station plaza. Although they face trial in the federal court, Mr. Vandeventer said today they also face trial in the state criminal court. After the completion of the case by federal agents, the evidence will be gone over by the district attorney and it will be determined then whether the county prosecutor will be asked to file charges.

#### ONE KNOWN TO BE KILLER.

"The actual killers probably will be prosecuted also on murder charges in the criminal court, Mr. Vandeventer said. The government agents have asserted Underhill was with Bailey in the parking space south of the union station when Bailey fired one of two machine guns used in the station slaughter. Just who the actual killers were still remains the secret of the federal investigators. It was asserted authentically by Mr. Vandeventer that Miller was one of the actual killers.

Miller, Mr. Vandeventer contends, fired one of the machine guns into the officers' car on the plaza as Miller drove west down the drive past the rear of the officers' car. Mr. Vandeventer also has asserted that Bailey, accompanied by Underhill and possibly by Brady, fired the other machine gun as they stood beside a green Oldsmobile car in the parking lot. Both machine guns, he said, were fired at the same time, the bullets going into the officers' car from opposite sides.

#### Puerto Rico Strike Is Ended.

SAN JUAN, Puerto Rico, Dec. 30.—(A. P.)—A gasoline strike and boycott in Puerto Rico apparently was ended today, after Acting Governor Benjamin J. Horton by proclamation fixed the price at 20 cents a gallon.

Where buyers, sellers and traders look for complete want ad information—the want ad columns of The Star

of Chicago in the United States Bureau of investigation here, were wounded.

#### The Urschel Case Follows.

Another high crime was the kidnapping of Urschel in Oklahoma City July 22. George (Machine Gun) Kelly, Harvey Bailey, Albert Bates and the Shannon family of Paradise, Tex., were arrested, two of them after sensational captures, and were sentenced to life imprisonment.

Urschel, a wealthy Oklahoma City oil man, was taken from his home by two men who carried machine guns. For several days he was held captive on the Shannon farm near Paradise, Tex., while his captors negotiated for the payment of the ransom of \$200,000. This was paid in Kansas City by a representative of the Urschel family. The money was received by Bates and "Machine Gun" Kelly at a point near the La Salle hotel.

All those believed connected with the station massacre are either in custody or dead. Miller, said by the government to have been the machine gunner in the slaughter, was killed by gangsters recently in Detroit.

That time the Barrow brothers successfully shot their way out and with a volley of bullets escaped with their wives. Two of the deputies were wounded. After the later battle in Iowa, Buck Barrow's wife also was captured and returned to Platte City, where she pleaded guilty and was sentenced to ten years in the Missouri penitentiary.

One of the Barrow brothers met death as the result of wounds received in a battle with officers. Marvin (Buck) Barrow died in a Perry, Ia., hospital, after he and his brother, Clyde Barrow, fought it out with a posse of officers. Clyde Barrow escaped.

The Barrow brothers struck close to Kansas City last July, when several deputies of Sheriff Thomas Nash, along with several Platte County officers, found the desperadoes in a tourist cabin south of Platte City.

#### FLAMES RAGE AT 50 BELOW.

Firemen Helpless in Fight to Save Convent in Canada.

THREE RIVERS, Que., Dec. 30.—Flames raced through the old St. Philippe convent here today and threatened to destroy the building. Six hundred girl pupils and the Ursuline Nuns in charge were absent from the building on account of the New Year's holiday.

## UNDERHILL TAKEN

(Continued From First Page.)

woman caused the raiders to divide into two pursuit groups.

One party of twelve searched west and south from the house, while the other party worked eastward toward the main business center.

Leading the party that finally found Underhill was Sheriff Rogers. With him were W. A. McKenzie, motor cycle patrolman of Shawnee, and W. O. Agee, John Cassidy, John Whelan and Jack Roberts, members of the police department of Oklahoma City.

### Divorced Husband to Her Side.

Bert Eppler, a Seminole mail carrier who, officers said, was the divorced husband of Eva Mae Nichols, was at her bedside today. Officers learned that the wounded woman was the operator of a Seminole beauty parlor.

It was disclosed that Underhill had visited the beauty parlor recently, going there for treatment by a doctor who was called in. After he left the place officers received a "tip" that aided in his capture.

The house on West Dewey street had been vacant until a few days ago, when it was rented by a Shawnee man whose name the police would not divulge. It was occupied the same day, it was said, and was under surveillance until the raid was made today.

Excitement in Shawnee ran high this morning. The gun battle aroused everyone in the west section of the city and many men and women hastened to the scene of the shooting. The presence of the crowd was said to have made possible the temporary escape of Underhill.

### AN UNDERHILL WATCH HERE

The Police Here Had Tips He Might Visit His Mother.

Kansas City police officials were highly pleased today to learn of the capture of Wilbur Underhill at Shawnee, Ok., today. A general pick-up order for him has been in the files at headquarters since his escape from the Kansas state prison at Lansing, seven months ago today.

Underhill's picture is on file in the rogue's gallery here and officers here received frequent tips that he planned to come to Kansas City to visit his mother, who lives near Independence and Monroe avenues. After persistent rumors that he was going to visit his mother either Thanksgiving or Christmas day, detectives watched the home, but he did not appear.

Underhill has at various times used the name of Wilbur Underhill, Wilbur Underhill and Henry Wilbur. He is about 32 years old. Underhill, who once served a term at the state penitentiary at Jefferson City, Mo., entered the prison at Lansing September 4, 1931, and remained until his escape last May 30.

27

*file*



## Childhood Sweetheart Tells Own Story of Her Life



Brought to justice after a desperate gun battle with federal officers, Wilbur Underhill, his luck at escaping in Ralph Rowe, also wounded in the battle, but not seriously. The center photo shows the Shawnee house where the women, Mrs. Eva Mae Nichols, was seriously wounded while the other, Underhill's wife, was ensnared in the



# The Oklah

Local Forecast: Part

VOL 28 NO 74

SECTION A

OKLAHOMA CITY, SUNDAY, DI

# THE DYING WORK

## FIGHT ORGANIZED TO OPPOSE COUNTY, CITY BOND ISSUES

**J. K. Wells Asserts City Indebtedness 'Too High for Burden'**

**MUSTER 1930 FORCES**

**Claim Title to Proposed Structure's Site Also 'Very Uncertain'**

Members of the 1930 anti-bond committee announced Saturday they would conduct an intensive campaign to block the voting of bonds for the proposed \$1,000,000 city-county building.

J. K. Wells, secretary of the committee, said the success of the fight in 1930 to block a proposed \$2,000,000 bond issue for public works had been a virtual

**RUN FOR GOVERNOR**



## Dr. W. B. Bizzell Acts to Cruel Slaughter

The president of a state university stepped in Saturday to save the lives of a hundred cats. A hundred cats pick up in some last-minute effort to save them from the waiting arms of loving children.

The cats, coldly and commercially captured, were to have been killed or skinned in response to a sincere plea of science and incidentally to have added a few dimes to the purses of a few human beings who might not need food as bad as the cats need life. But anyway, these cats shall not die. At least not for the University of Oklahoma.

## Lieutenant Governor Burns Enters 1934 'Free-for-All'

**Claims Backing in Governor Race of Those Who Want Someone Not Mixed Up With Old Political Crowd**

By L. H. HICKS



## and Love for the Dying Bandit, Underhill



passes at last forsaking him, is shown at right as he lay near death Saturday night in a Shawnee hospital. At the left is the wounded man and two women were captured and the crowd which gathered soon after the gun fight. One of the battle.

# oma News

dy cloudy; not much change.

DECEMBER 31, 1933

Entered as second class matter.  
Postoffice, Oklahoma City, Okla.

**5** Sunday  
**CENTS**  
Edition

# DS OF UNDERHILL

# To Prevent of 100 Cats

and thus ends the venture of an  
 Illinois medical student who pro-  
 vided two fish with the stones  
 called for a few Johns Hopkins men and  
 a department of science in the

B. Bizzell, university president, stopped the campaign Saturday by asking the student to cease his efforts and stating that such a move was "inconceivable to me." Dr. Bizzell said, "I am sure that any department would be glad to have you, and you can tell Oklahoma residents for me that I will see to it that they are not disappointed."

# CAPITOL BANK TO PAY AND QUIT

Depositors Assured 60 Per Cent, With RFC Advancing Rest in January

The Capital State Bank, 226 S. Commercial St., 4th Capital Bldg., has opened and will pay its deposits.

WHISPERS TO HIS BRIDE  
THAT HE IS READY TO GO

**U. S. Agent Who Captured Harvey Bailey in Orschel Kid-  
nap Case Trails Quarry to His Lair After Relentless  
Search; Fights to End in Miraculous Escape; Un-  
known Leads to Capture in Rear of Store**

Walter Underhill, Phantom Bandit Killer, Saturday night was heading for that final judgment from which there is no escape.

He is taking with him five deadly bullets given him by officers as souvenirs of the five men he ruthlessly killed during his seven-year reign of blood and powder.

Delirious and in a coma by turns, the heavily-bandaged Underhill had infrequent lucid moments during which he steadfastly refused to confess any crime to federal officers grouped around his bed at Municipal Hospital in Shawnee. He stuck to the code of silence of the underworld.

They were the officers who formed part of the posse which surrounded the house in which Underhill, 39, his wife, Har-

## Bride of Wilbur Underhill Tells Her Own Story

which Underhill, 32, his bride, Hans Ralph Howe, another Casperite and Mrs. Eva Mae Nichols were holding early Saturday morning at Casper.

How he managed to escape the hail of machine gun bullets, fire of them in London, and stagger 16 blocks through the hot night to Stuyvesant in his underwear before he was captured, he has said as



## TO PAY AND QUIT

### Depositors Assured 60 Per Cent. With RFC Advancing Rest in January

The Capitol State Bank, 226 S. Commerce av., in Capitol Hill, is closed and will pay its depositors 100 per cent.

The bank is in the hands of the state banking department and will be liquidated soon under a voluntary plan, directors of the bank and state officials announced Saturday night.

In a letter addressed to the approximately 1500 depositors, W. J. Barnett, state banking commissioner, stated:

"Mrs. T. G. Taylor, assistant to the bank commissioner, has taken charge of this bank for the banking department and as soon as possible, probably by Jan. 5, 1934, or as soon thereafter as the liquidation report on the bank is completed will accept claims of depositors in order to make the first payment to the depositors in the amount of approximately 60 per cent of their balances."

#### R. F. C. to Advance Funds

The Reconstruction Finance Corporation has agreed to advance the remaining 40 per cent to the depositors as soon as the necessary papers have been prepared and forwarded to Washington for approval.

"It is the opinion of this department that within the month this bank will be able to liquidate its unsecured deposit liabilities and to that end we ask the hearty cooperation and assistance of the depositors of this institution."

#### Bank in Good Shape

Barnett's letter also explained: "In view of the Glass-Steagall bank act, which becomes a law Jan. 1, the board of directors of the Capitol State Bank decided not to take advantage of the provisions of the act, and therefore will not become a member of the federal deposit insurance corporation."

"Instead they have decided to go into voluntary liquidation under the supervision of the Oklahoma state banking department."

Officers of the bank, which was organized in 1907, are: J. E. Moore,

PLEASE TURN TO PAGE TWO, SECT. 2

## CLOUDY AND MILD SUNDAY FORECAST

### Expect Cold Turn in Weather New Year's

Continued cloudy weather and mild temperatures were predicted here for Sunday by Weatherman Harry Wahlgren in his Saturday night forecast.

Temperatures rose to 45 degrees at 3 p. m. Saturday. It will be colder early Sunday, he said.

Mr. Wahlgren said residents could look for light mist again Sunday with colder weather Sunday night and early Monday.

of the underworld. They were the officers who formed part of the posse which surrounded the house in which Underhill, his wife, Hazel Underhill, another desperado, and Mrs. Eva Mae Nichols were hiding early Saturday morning in Shawnee.

## Bride of Wilbur Underhill Tells Her Own Story

By NOEL HOUSTON

A outlaw's childhood sweetheart put a glass-scratched hand through jail bars and displayed two big diamond rings and a band of white gold.

"Look, that shows Wilbur was a good man to me, doesn't it?" she asked.

The sister of the notorious Jarrett outlaw, bride of a month of Wilbur Underhill, but mother of three children by a former marriage, the petite 32-year-old woman tossed her black bobbed hair and said: "There is no reason for me to be ashamed I married Wilbur."

Whether Underhill dies or is returned to prison Hazel Underhill's brief honeymoon with a fugitive, hunted lover was over the minute offi-

See Picture on Page Two

cers began ripping bullets into their bedroom at Shawnee Saturday, filling her eyes, hands and dress with window glass splinters as she fell fainting to the floor.

SHE was lying fully clothed in a brown dress with puffed sleeves—but her feet were bare—when I stood before her barred cell in the Shawnee jail.

"Is Wilbur dead yet?" was her first question.

And when Police Chief P. A. Budd told her she would be taken to the hospital to see her dying husband, she asked for her shoes, which had been left at the bullet-riddled house.

When she went into his hospital room, and he turned his half-shut eyes at her and said: "Sweetheart," she fell across his chest crying and sobbing: "Darling." But that was later.

"I did not marry Wilbur because I like adventure or thought it was daring. I just loved him. We never did think about the fact that everybody was hunting him except to keep out of everybody's way," she said at the jail.

I WONDERED if she didn't realize that sooner or later Underhill would be killed and that she might be killed, too.

"I guess we were like stunt fliers or parachute jumpers. We just didn't think or worry about it," she said.

Now that her brief marriage, her third, is over, what does she expect to do next?

"I will go back to Oklahoma City where I have lived for five years and go to work and be with my three children."

The children are the 8-year-old daughter, the 15-year-old daughter and the 18-year-old son of her first husband, Marvin Conner. Officers told me Conner was killed during a burglary of a store at Coffeyville, Kan.

"You are the sister of Buster Jarrett and those boys, aren't you?" I asked. She said yes.

Her brother Buster and her brother Floyd Jarrett are in the McAlester penitentiary for bank robbery. Her brother, Earl Jarrett, is an escaped murderer. Her brother Ralph was an escaped murderer who was killed by officers.

She has two brothers who are straight, police said.

THEY all come from Nowata County, although Hazel said she was born in northern Missouri, and it was in Nowata County, that as a girl she met Wilbur Underhill, who was just then beginning the career of crime which lured her brothers to the penitentiary, took her first husband to death, and now her third husband is about gone.

Her second husband, George Hudson, divorced her, and it was this name she used when she rented the house in the 1700 block W. Park-pl in Oklahoma City last fall which 70 officers surrounded in the hopes of catching Underhill, but he escaped just as he had done so many times before.

Mrs. Underhill was clerk in a bakery here until last spring, and she will try to get the same kind of job when she returns to her children.

THE youngest child is in grade school and the 15-year-old daughter goes to Capitol Hill High School. The 18-year-old son is not working now. The names of the children and their address are being withheld for obvious reasons.

"Wilbur was trying to go straight, but they would not let him. Every day there would be something in the paper about his robbing or killing somebody, but he did not do them," she said.

Underhill has not been with her all the time since their marriage at Oklauga in November. "He would go away, then he would come

which surrounded the house in which Underhill, his wife, Hazel Underhill, another desperado, and Mrs. Eva Mae Nichols were hiding early Saturday morning in Shawnee.

How he managed to escape fifty hail of machine gun bullets, firing at them in return, and staggered 16 blocks through the wet night of Shawnee to his underwear before he was captured, he could say.

It was the superhuman feat of a desperate criminal caught in a trap.

The officers sought a despatch confession as to whether Underhill was one of the machine gunners who coldly said: "Let 'em have it," as four officers were mowed down in the Kansas City massacre.

"I didn't have a cock-eyed thing to do with it," he told questioners.

They told him he was dying for he might as well clear his conscience, but Underhill flinched his jaws with the pain of the wounds in his back, arms, shoulder and head and muttered: "I may pull through."

Thanks, Hazel

But when they brought his wife of a month from the jail and she fell across his chest sobbing, "Sweetheart," his dim eyes regarded her and he said: "I think I'm going to die, honey."

In a weak voice he told her where she could find his several autos, valuable documents and other belongings, evidently resigning himself to the end.

He did tell R. M. Colvin, U. S. agent in charge, that he was trying to sell "hot" bonds when he was caught. About \$5000 worth of stolen bonds were found in his coat.

Across the hall a woman who was caught in the hall of fire at officers raked Underhill's house, lay near death also.

Physicians said earlier that there was no hope for Mrs. Nichols, 31, Semboke beauty parlor operator, but Saturday night they said the two stomach wounds might possibly not prove fatal if complications did not set in.

In an adjoining room was Ralph Rowe, 29, three times a convicted burglar and robber, grinning despite wounds in his left arm and right shoulder.

Trapped in Home

He and Mrs. Nichols were in bed in the front bedroom when Underhill, in the rear bedroom, opened fire on officers who told him to come out, and when they got to bed, machine gun fire raking the house wounded them both.

On orders of Colvin, who had added new laurels to those he gained by catching the Urchel kidnap gang by his work Saturday, Mrs. Underhill, 32, an Oklahoma City woman, was still held in the Shawnee jail Saturday night.

It was Colvin who captured Harvey Bailey, of the Urchel kidnap gang, on a Texas farm.

Mrs. Underhill's only wounds were scratches from flying glass as bullets smashed through the window to strike her husband. She fainted when the firing started and fell out of the line of bullets.

Shawnee police, headed by Police Chief R. A. Budd, who with Oklahoma City officers, aided in the last raid on the tri-state terror, were trying to establish the route taken by Underhill as he fled in his car.

PLEASE TURN TO PAGE TWO, SECT. 2



## Very Uncertain

Members of the 1930 anti-bonds committee announced Saturday they would conduct an extensive campaign to block the voting of bonds for the proposed \$1,400,000 city-county building.

J. E. Wells, oil man and one of the committee that led the successful fight in 1930 to defeat a proposed \$2,500,000 bond issue for public improvements, declared virtually all the former leaders would be "back in the battle."

Under present plans the bond election will be held Jan. 28.

### Plan Intensive Campaign

The campaign against the proposed bonds as part of the PWA (Public Works Administration) project for a joint municipal and county building on a part of the downtown rail strip park, will open immediately after the holidays, Mr. Wells said.

"The city is at its low ebb in earning capacity," Wells declared. "This year \$1,000 pieces of property were involved in tax sale certificates. The federal government is pouring \$5,000,000 into the district through the Howe Owners Loan Corporation to relieve tax delinquent home owners."

"The government is spending \$7000 a day here for jobless men under the Civil Works program."

### Declares Bonds 'Burden'

"Then we are asked to burden the city with more bonds to pay off."

"Right now the bonded indebtedness of the city's school district is around \$11,000,000, and that of the city, \$19,000,000, or an aggregate of \$30,000,000 bonded indebtedness."

"The assessed valuation of Oklahoma City is \$98,000,000."

"It certainly is an inopportune time to be voting more bonds."

"There also is a question about the title to the proposed site in the abandoned rail tract. We have had

PLEASE TURN TO PAGE TWO SEC. 4

## JOHNSON TERMED 'MAN OF THE YEAR'

Time Magazine Selects NRA Director For High Honor

Time Magazine this week termed Oklahoma's Hugh S. Johnson, National Recovery Administrator, as "The Man of the Year."

Mr. Johnson's selection for the honor came as a surprise to many, but residents of Alva, where he formerly lived, and of Okmulgee, where his mother has lived the past 23 years, agreed that the selection was proper.

His mother is Mrs. E. L. Johnson. Mr. Johnson attended high school at Alva before he went to West Point Military Academy. His father was postmaster of Alva in the state's pioneer days.

### Weather Forecast

Local: Partly cloudy; not much change.

HOURLY CITY TEMPERATURES

12 M.	48	1 P.M.	48
1 P.M.	48	2 P.M.	48
2 P.M.	48	3 P.M.	48
3 P.M.	48	4 P.M.	48
4 P.M.	48	5 P.M.	48
5 P.M.	48	6 P.M.	48
6 P.M.	48	7 P.M.	48
7 P.M.	48	8 P.M.	48
8 P.M.	48	9 P.M.	48
9 P.M.	48	10 P.M.	48
10 P.M.	48	11 P.M.	48
11 P.M.	48	12 M.	48



Lieutenant Governor Robert Burns who will seek the No. 1 post in state politics by running for governor in the 1934 campaign. See story in adjoining column.

## JURY INDICTS 8 IN MISSOURI LYNCHING

Asks Ouster of Police in Charge of Negro

By United Press ST. JOSEPH, Mo., Dec. 30.—Discharge of officers who failed to prevent a mob hanging and burning a Negro here was asked by a grand jury Saturday in returning 11 indictments against eight men in connection with the lynching.

Emery Donnelly II exonerated in a no-bill was freed immediately after the jury report. The no-bill was announced with murder indictments against John Zook Aaron Levine and Walter Carlton. The last also was charged with malicious destruction of public property. The other indictments were returned sealed.

## PRESIDENT APPROVES CODE FOR GROCERS

More Than Million Workers Governed by Agreement

By United Press WASHINGTON, Dec. 30.—President Roosevelt has signed the retail food and grocery code, NRA Administrator Johnson announced Saturday.

The code will govern 480,000 retail grocers throughout the country employing more than 1,000,000 workers.

The code, which becomes effective Jan. 6, makes a total of 183 signed by the president. The food code has labor provisions substantially the same as those approved Nov. 18, which are already in effect.

## Enters 1934 Race for Governor

Claims Backing in Governor Race of Those Want 'Someone Not Mixed Up With Old Political Crowd'

By LEE HILLS

A period of intensive activity that will mark the part of 1934 opened Saturday.

New Year's Day will presage a bitter scramble, made by announcements, withdrawals, reorganization of Democratic party machine, attacks and counterattacks.

With half a dozen Democratic candidates for governor scheduled to make formal announcements in January, Attorney General J. Berry King fired an arid blast at the Murray administration Saturday in a 11-page prospectus on Oklahoma government.

Lieut. Gov. Robert Burns, who has been out in the state making speeches and friends the last two months, said Saturday he has definitely decided to run for governor. He indicated his formal announcement would come Jan. 18.

### Claims Good Response

"I've had excellent response, especially from people who want somebody who has not been mixed up with the old political crowd that has run things at the capitol for the last 15 years," said the Seminole and Oklahoma City attorney.

In the drive for a gubernatorial candidate on whom many conflicting factions could agree, efforts were made the last few days to interest John B. Doolin, pioneer business leader of Alva and northwestern Oklahoma.

The veteran Democratic leader told Oklahoma City men who wrote urging him to run, that he would not make the race. The efforts persisted, however, with the belief that if the move for Doolin becomes strong he will enter the campaign.

Newly appointed as a director of the 10th federal reserve bank, Doolin has been a director of the Oklahoma City branch of the federal reserve the last four years.

### No New Candidates

The past week saw no new candidates enter the governorship race and none withdraw. Maneuvering for position—a game that takes up much of the politician's time in the early stages—continues with much vehemence.

Of the two dozen Democratic aspirants, many will get out of the contest the next few months—some for promise of future appointments, some for more substantial reasons, some for friendship, some for nothing. The practice has become so common in Oklahoma that it is no longer is any great honor for a man to speak of himself as a prospective candidate for governor.

### Republicans Revival

And despite the tom-tomming that "1934 will give Democrats a clean sweep in Oklahoma," definite signs of revival of the Republican party are appearing.

Largely inspiring these is the "draft Law Wents" movement and the talk in party circles that the Tulsa City oil man may be induced to become Republican nominee for governor. From inside sources

PLEASE TURN TO PAGE 1, SECTION 2

## JAPAN-SOVIET WAR IS QUICKLY DENIED

Check Proves Rumors London Are False

By United Press NEW YORK, Dec. 30.—An

sample of the speed of modern news coverage of international affairs was given Saturday night rumors of a Japanese declaration of war on Russia were heard in London.

A cablegram telling of the rumor reached the New York office of United Press from London at 8 p. m.

Messages seeking confirmation of the rumors were sent immediately to United Press bureaus in Moscow, Tokyo and Washington.

The first denial of a declaration of war came from the Japanese embassy in Washington. Then Washington embassy of newly organized Soviet Russia announced denial of the reports. Both were received within a few minutes.

The denial from the foreign office in Moscow, relayed practically by way around the world, reached New York United Press cable at 8:10 p. m. just 44 minutes after the original rumor had been received.

## WYNEKOOP TRIAL DELAY IS SOUGHT

New Lawyer For Woman Defendant Wants Case Set Jan. 15

By United Press CHICAGO, Dec. 30.—Bene Short, new attorney for Dr. A. Lindsay Wynkoop, who is accused of the operating table murder of his daughter-in-law, Rheta, Saturday he expects to obtain continuance of Dr. Wynkoop's trial to Jan. 15. The case now is set for Jan. 4. Short said his lack of familiarity with the case and other trial in which he will be engaged next week will be the basis for his request for a continuance.

### CALLS TO RETIRE

By United Press MEXICO CITY, Dec. 30.—Former President Plutarco Elias Calles retired from his post as secretary treasury Jan. 1. Calles, in ill health, was expected to take the post of Alberto Pani resigned.



# THE HONEYDOON RENDS

## 1949 Twenty Years of Service and Security



HE LOOKED LIKE GHOST, STAINED RED



R. F. Owens and Wife

## Youth Gives Up Bed to Ease Suffering Underhill

Wounded Outlaw Enters Shawnee Bridegroom's Sleeping Room In Last Bid for Freedom; He Was Stranger to Young Couple

When R. E. Owens, 29, young secondhand store owner, heard a knock at his door about 6 a. m. Saturday he just supposed it was Robert Irwin.

Irwin works in the store and always knocks at the door of the rear room where Owens and his bride of 15 sleep.

### MORE ABOUT CAT STORY

(Continued from Page One)

to it that this student's efforts to purchase cats there are stopped immediately."

The student, E. T. Self, immediately complied with Bissell's order, saying "This was a project of mine and other students and does not involve the university."

And the cats were not to have been treated cruelly, Self said, when informed of humane society charges that "students perform experiments even to the point of skinning the cats alive."

Mr. Self said the cats are "other-than-alive" catbeds in a humane manner before they are used by students at their experiments.

### 25 Cents Each

The cats began here Thursday when Mr. Self arrived and announced that he would pay 25 cents apiece for 100 cats.

A poster advertising the buying campaign was placed in a window of the federal-state employment office, 234 N. Dewey av. The money would be paid for cats brought in at 3 p. m. Tuesday, Jan. 3.

The poster caught the eyes of men lingering nearby.

Out they roved, up alleys and into backyards. What's a cat, even though it is a treasured pet when 25 cents is involved. No matter if the pet's loss might have a scar on its young owner's heart.

Cats began to disappear. The mysterious disappearances were puzzling many residents.

Finally word was circulated that the cats were being held at some "hideout" by unemployed men and would be turned down to the employment office Tuesday at 3 p. m. a head.

The humane society got word of what was going on and traced the source of the activity to the employment office.

Many More Problems

Owens always gets up, slides back the bolt, and then Irwin waits until Owens turns out the light and gets back into bed before he enters, so that Mrs. Owens will not be disturbed.

### Surprised by 'Ghost'

"When I heard the knock and thought it was Irwin, I got up, turned on the light, and back the bolt," said Owens.

"I turned away and then I heard the door open. I knew Irwin never came in until I had returned to bed so I turned around to say something to him about it. Instead, swaying in the doorway, was a white figure like a ghost with blood all over his face and body.

He fell inside the door and across a chair. I picked him up and he wanted to lie down on the sofa. I said 'Who are you and what is the matter?' but he just groaned and said, 'Water, water, water.'"

### Wife Suffers Shock

"I carried him over to the bed and I forgot my wife in bed. She woke up just then and when she saw this wounded man in his underwear beside her she let out a holler."

Owens told her to dress and go to their house, across the alley, and call police and a doctor. While she was dressing, she tried to get the man to say what had happened. "But he just kept on groaning. I put cover over him. He was bleeding awfully."

Mrs. Owens started out in the dark and suddenly three men grabbed her.

### Seized by Officers

"I didn't know they were officers and I screamed and kicked. They tore my coat. I didn't know they were looking for Wilbur Underhill and that the man in our store was him," she said.

About that time deputy sheriffs were looking to the front door and the officers brought her back in by the rear door.

"We found out then it was Underhill. I knew that him before. We just thought this store a short time ago," said Owens.

## And Here Is Detailed Lived True to His I

By NOEL HOUSTON

A light gleaming behind a raised window shade revealed the figure of Wilbur Underhill. Eight officers crept toward the second-story house. They were closing in on their prey. "Stick 'em up, Wilbur. It's the law," barked a voice. It was Clarence Hurt, Oklahoma City officer, standing at the open window beside R. E. Colvin, the U. S. agent-in-charge.

Underhill, in long underwear, said: "Okay." He showed no surprise. He raised his hands for a moment. Then he dropped them.

### Fugitive Opens Fire

In a fraction of a second those long, strong fingers which have pulled death triggers on many men, fire wrapped around two machine-gun Lagers which a space before had been on a table beside him.

Bullets whined out the window. But the officers did not flinch.

Colvin opened up with his machine gun. Underhill's left ear was sheared away. Hurt opened up with his gas gun. Underhill was struck in the chest with a gas shell which exploded in his face.

### Wife Screams, Faints

A woman screamed, a long, piercing scream. It was Underhill's bride. She was sitting on the bed, and splinters of window glass stung her. She saw her husband's underwear become red. She fainted.

Underhill fell to the floor. He got up and ran into the bathroom.

Was there anyone in front? He would soon find out. He poured a volley out of the window of the front bedroom. The answer came quickly.

### Tear Gas Pours In

A man and woman in bed in this room sat up but they fell over quickly with two bullets.

### One of Them—

Underhill had two women who were with him. Underhill was alone.

More tear gas came through the window. The gas was thick.

He came on the way shooting at Hurt and Colvin. One of them fainted.

Smith had sat in City while Underhill's gun fire into the house had not been able to be shot back at the rear. He cut loose.

His gun roared a lava. Now there was a hole in the wall.

He ran for a black house and ran down and fainted. He came he was wounded to a right away. He knew he could go and get some clothes.

And water. His throat was so dry it was weak and the pain was he could make it. He kept looking over any of the officers was a purser but he through the fog.

He went on for the

## MORE ABOUT UNDERHILL

(Continued from Page One)

derwear and stocking feet through the night fog.

### Staggered 16 Blocks

Somewhere along that route, as Underhill, bleeding from five wounds staggered 16 blocks to the downtown district, they believed they would find one of the two 20-rapid shot Lagers with which Underhill "shot it out." None of his 40 shots took effect.

Although Colvin had cleared Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Owens, owners of the second hand furniture store where Underhill took refuge, agents were still seeking persons who might have harbored the criminal after he escaped from the penitentiary.

Owens, 39, related that he heard a knock at the door of the little room in the rear of the store where he and his wife sleep, he opened it and an underwear-clad figure, soaked with blood, fell in, crashing into a chair. "He groaned when I tried to find out what it was about and he asked for water."

Mrs. Owens, 18, who was running to their house across the alley when she was seized by officers who had been summoned to the spot, was confined to her bed from the effects of the shock.

Officers were still seeking to learn who it was that telephoned the police station and said he had seen a man in underwear go into the place. Sheriff Rogers and others went there and caught Underhill.

### The Tough For Money

The desperado who was too tough for Owen's husband, Harvey Bailey, to handle with a gun, had been shot in the chest and was lying in a hospital. The officers were looking for him. They were officers with guns and they were looking for him.

Underhill was in long underwear and his socks.

"I said 'Stick 'em up, Wilbur. It's the law,'" reported Hurt, who had a machine gun and gas gun in his hand. Colvin had a machine gun pointing in the window.

"He said okay and started to raise his hands. Then he suddenly grabbed two 30-shot Lagers off a table beside the bed. We all fired at the same time. His bullets came out and I don't see how he missed. I fired the gas gun and the gas shell hit Underhill in the chest and exploded. Colvin let go with his machine gun."

Mrs. Underhill screamed and fainted. Other officers ran up behind Hurt and Colvin and began firing over their heads into the window. Underhill disappeared through a door which led into the bathroom. He went out its other end and into the front bedroom.

Mrs. Nichols and her husband both sat up in bed.

Officers began pouring in through the front window. Mrs. Nichols took two bullets in the stomach and Howe was hit in the left arm and right shoulder.

Still firing, Underhill ran out the front door in his underwear. He had already been knocked down twice as bullets struck him in the house, and as he ran across the lawns of the houses to the west, officers cut loose with machine guns and shotguns.

He took a slug of buckshot in the back and went down. He got up again and as a machine gun rattled, he went down again. Again he got to his feet, staggered, fell, got up and disappeared in the foggy black night. Officers scoured the neighborhood, but he had vanished.

Chagrined, they turned the house, captured the wounded Mrs. Nichols, Howe and Mrs. Underhill. The wounded were taken to the hospital. Mrs. Underhill is still in bed.

Colvin and his men felt that Underhill would be in the foggy night. He was shot in the back and was lying on the ground. He was shot in the back and was lying on the ground.

He was shot in the back and was lying on the ground. He was shot in the back and was lying on the ground. He was shot in the back and was lying on the ground.

He was shot in the back and was lying on the ground. He was shot in the back and was lying on the ground. He was shot in the back and was lying on the ground.

He was shot in the back and was lying on the ground. He was shot in the back and was lying on the ground. He was shot in the back and was lying on the ground.

He was shot in the back and was lying on the ground. He was shot in the back and was lying on the ground. He was shot in the back and was lying on the ground.

He was shot in the back and was lying on the ground. He was shot in the back and was lying on the ground. He was shot in the back and was lying on the ground.



...the cat was being held at some "hideout" by unemployed men and would be hurried down to the employment office Tuesday at as much as a head.

The humane society got word of what was going on and traced the source of the activity to the employment office.

Many Make Protests

Telephone calls began rolling in on John T. McCarty, in charge of the office. He quickly took down the sign when the episode was brought to Dr. Blinn's attention. "I have nothing to do with the affair now," said Mr. McCarty Saturday. "I'm sorry how I even announced it because these cat owners are certainly pestering me."

And so were they "pestering" Mrs. Warder P. White, city humane society officer. Call after call came to her from persons declaring their cats had been stolen.

She advised the complainants to appear at the employment office Tuesday when the animals are scheduled to be bought and "you can claim you pets there."

In Norman, James Graham, state humane society president, said he would confer with university officials warning that cruel experiments on live cats are a violation of the state law.

Nothing Cruel

Mr. Self, in refuting Graham's intimation of cruelty, said: "There is nothing cruel about the work. We only take the common alley cats and they are killed in a much more humane way than many of them would die anyway. He said long-haired cats are never taken."

Long-haired or short, in this case, none will be taken.

The last chapter in the feline uprising will take place Tuesday when the owners appear to claim their pets. Unless the cat comes back before then.

## MORE ABOUT BOND ISSUES STORY

(Continued from Page One)

Three cases involving the reversionary question and lost three. All are on appeal before the state supreme court.

There, too, is a question about whether the heirs of original owners of the present courthouse site could sue if the site were abandoned and sold for purposes other than as a courthouse location as provided in the deed.

Meanwhile Lewis R. Morris, county attorney, said bonds for the city-county building would not be invalidated by holding the city and county bond issue elections at the same time with election officials acting in dual capacities.

Randall A. Cobb and George Fagin, bond experts in the office of Attorney General J. Berry King, said unofficially that the proposed method of balloting would not jeopardize the bonds' legality.

The registration period for the \$1,000,000 bond issue election on Jan. 23, a new courthouse and city hall will open Tuesday and close on Jan. 12. Secretary Jasper Roberts of the county election board said Saturday night.

...the cat was being held at some "hideout" by unemployed men and would be hurried down to the employment office Tuesday at as much as a head.

Selected by Officers

"I didn't know they were officers and I screamed and kicked. They tore my coat. I didn't know they were looking for Wilbur Underhill and that the man in our store was him," she said.

About that time deputy sheriffs were kicking in the front door and the officers brought her back in by the rear door.

"We found out then it was Underhill. I never saw him before. We just bought this store a short time ago," said Owens.

Mrs. Owens, suffering from shock, was confined to her bed Saturday.

## MORE ABOUT

## BANK STORY

(Continued from Page One)

president; Otto Rose, vice-president, and Earl Buttrill, cashier.

"We just figured while we could get out in good shape we'd get out," Mr. Rose said.

"The bank is in good shape, and had to be to have been reopened after the banking holiday in the spring. We can pay off 60 per cent in cash right now, and under the arrangement with the RFO will pay the rest. It all should be cleaned up in a month."

Mr. Buttrill said the bank had approximately \$430,000 in deposits and the directors said the cash on hand was about \$254,300.

The bank is capitalized at \$50,000 and has \$25,000 surplus, Mr. Rose said, explaining that it was not because of any necessity in increased capitalization that caused the decision to liquidate.

"We figured we'd have to pay from \$2000 to \$3000 for the federal insurance and other expenses, and just decided to quit business," he said.

P. J. Winkler, assistant state banking commissioner, said Mr. Taylor probably would be at the bank Tuesday morning to continue preparing a liquidation report. By Jan. 5 Winkler said, the depositors would be asked to file their claims, and the estimated 90 per cent payment should be made within a short time.

Payment of the remainder will have to await approval of Washington on an RFC loan, which Mr. Winkler said probably would be rushed to the depositors while state agents completed the liquidation.

The bank was conducted by J. R. Rowlett after its organization until 1925 when Mr. Moore and his associates bought controlling stock.

## ESTABLISH OFFICES FOR BUSINESS SURVEY

Chamber of Commerce to Lead Industrial Department Services

Headquarters of D. J. Coughlin, area supervisor and C. H. Fitzman, in charge of a federal business survey, of district No. 3, including Oklahoma and adjoining counties, were established Saturday at 743 Commerce Exchange Building.

Coughlin conferred Saturday with chamber of commerce officials on preparations for the census.

Facilities of the chamber's industrial department will be placed at Coughlin's disposal, said R. J. Benzel, industrial committee chairman.

...the cat was being held at some "hideout" by unemployed men and would be hurried down to the employment office Tuesday at as much as a head.

Officers were still seeking to learn who it was that telephoned the police station and said he had seen a man in underwear go into the place, Sherry Rogers and others went there and caught Underhill.

Too Tough For Bail

The desperado who was too tough for even hardened Harvey Bailey to associate with could not have been expected to find himself in a death trap without trying to take along some officers with him as he fled.

When the 30 officers led by Colvin quietly surrounded the white frame house in the northwest section of Shawnee, they had their fingers on the triggers of cocked machine guns, pistols and shotguns.

The capture followed a relentless search by federal officers for Underhill, a suspect in the Kansas City massacre.

Two U. S. agents had been killed in that slaughter and an unwritten rule of the secret service is that slayers of federalists must not be allowed to get away with it.

Many times before Underhill had apparently been in a corner from which escape would be impossible, but this time it looked as if they had him for a certainty.

According to Colvin, Underhill made his fatal mistake when a government "watcher" learned that the bandit-killer had picked up his bride at her Capitol Hill home Friday night and was taking her to a house in Shawnee which he had rented two months before and used frequently.

Fence Is Assembled

Colvin quickly assembled a posse of federal, city and county officers to go to Shawnee when he learned from a secret source that Underhill was there. They included Frank Smith, federal agent who was the only survivor of the Kansas City massacre; George Franklin, J. M. Edgar, R. M. Birch, E. D. Deadrick and J. H. Van, federal agents, all of whom took part in the pursuit of the Unsub.

Sheriff Stanley Rogers headed Deputy W. I. Eads, George Kerr and Don Stone, while the city force was represented by Clarence Hurt, Charles Ryan and D. A. Bryce.

They gathered in the police station at Shawnee and conferred with Police Chief R. A. Budd, Night Chief Frank Bryant and other Shawnee officers. A car of officers scouted the house and returned to report that a light was burning and that people seemed to be drinking inside.

Deployed About House

The entire party departed for the scene. They left their cars several blocks from the house and approached on foot.

They were so posted in twos and threes around the house that it seemed every avenue of escape was closed. Everything was ready for the capture. They believed that Underhill was in the lighted bedroom, and that another couple, who later turned out to be Mrs. Eva Mae Nichols and Ralph Rowe, were in the darkened front bedroom.

Colvin and Hurt crept up to the window of the lighted northeast bedroom. The window was up about a foot. It had begun to rain. They peered in and saw Underhill standing beside the bed, looking directly at them. Mrs. Underhill was sitting on the bed, fully dressed except for her shoes.

...the cat was being held at some "hideout" by unemployed men and would be hurried down to the employment office Tuesday at as much as a head.

He took a step or so toward the back and went down. He got down and as a machine gun fired, he went down again. Again, he got to his feet, staggered, fell up and disappeared in the black night. Officers scoured neighborhood, but he had vanished.

Chagrined, they entered house, captured the wounded Nichols, Rowe and Mrs. Underhill. The wounded were taken to hospital, Mrs. Underhill to jail.

Colvin and his men felt that Underhill killed as he was with a car could not go far. His body could be obtained before he reached the streets. Highways were guarded.

For three hours no word was received. The wet night had engulfed the white-clothed killer.

Get Phone Tip

Then, as Sheriff Rogers, his Kendall, Deputy Everett Agee, a three city policeman, Jack Roberts, Johnny Whalen and John Cassel, started out of the police station get a quick lunch, W. A. McKenna, a Shawnee traffic officer, got a telephone tip from a person who had not been identified that he had a Underhill stagger into a furniture store in the 300 block E. Main-st.

The three city police were stationed at the rear of the second house. Rogers, Kendall and Agee knocked at the front door. There was no response. They began hammering it in, as the sheriff came around to the rear to reinforce officers there.

"Whalen had a woman who comes out the back door. She was screaming and fighting, said Sheriff Rogers.

This proved to be Mrs. Cleo Owens, 18, who was asleep with her husband, R. E. Owens, 19, proprietor of the store, when Underhill knocked on the door of the little rear room where they slept.

Believe He Had Hideout

Officers believe that Underhill had a hideout in the vicinity, as in the dark and because of his weakened, dazed condition, he had knocked at the wrong door. For developed, according to Colvin, that the Owens had never seen him before.

When Underhill staggered in, blood and mud covered, they put him in the bed. Owens tried to find out who he was and what had happened, but Underhill only groaned and asked for water, said Owens. "I saw my wife to our house across the alley to call a doctor and the police. It was in the alley as she was going to the house that the officer grabbed her."

Sheriff Rogers said that when they looked in the back door they saw Underhill lying on a bed in his underwear.

"We went in with our guns drawn just as the boys at the front broke in the door and made running."

# Force

A Heartless  
Us to Sacr  
Stock of W

—See MONI



...in Oklahoma and Arkansas  
...and robbery.  
...Alvin Karpis, who was  
...the largest of large  
...among the 11 desperate convicts  
...who escaped from the Kansas pen-  
...itentiary at Lansing on Memorial  
...Day. J. Edgar Hoover, chief of the  
...department's Division of Investiga-  
...tion, Saturday ordered agents to  
...capture "dead or alive" Richard T.  
...Galea, accredited with being the  
...only remaining member of the "Un-  
...derhill gang" still at large.

**Only One Missing Now**  
The capture of Underhill speaks  
for itself, said Hoover in a United  
Press dispatch. "We had a line on  
him for a week and now we have  
only one more of the gang to get—  
Richard Galea."

"Of those involved in the Kansas  
City massacre, Verne Miller was  
showered in Detroit; Bailey, Albert  
Bates and the Kellys are in the pen-  
itentiary. Now we have Underhill."

Hoover said that Galea has a  
long police record and is known to  
have operated under seven aliases.  
Underhill rented the house at  
Shawnee two months ago from Mr.  
and Mrs. Harley Smith, giving the  
name E. A. Sullivan.

"I had no idea who he was," said  
Mrs. Smith. "He paid his rent on  
time and seemed all right. Then  
the other couple moved in, giving  
the name Mr. and Mrs. J. H.  
Reynolds."

Mrs. Smith was vexedly trying to  
straighten up the overturned fur-  
niture in the bullet-riddled house  
Saturday afternoon, while the rem-  
nants of the tear gas caused her to  
stiffly rub her eyes.

**Known as Killer**  
Underhill's career was marked by  
an insane wantonness. He had killed  
from five to a dozen men—the exact  
number probably will never be  
known.


When Bailey was arrested in the  
Orchel kidnaping, he told this  
story about Underhill:

"He was always wanting to kill  
somebody. That's why I left his  
company as soon as possible. When  
we escaped and took Warden  
Fryther, he wanted to kill him, but  
we wouldn't let him. A few hours  
afterward we were driving through  
a small Oklahoma town at night  
and saw the town marshal sitting  
in front of the jail."


"Give me that shotgun and drive  
around the block," said Underhill. "I  
want to shoot that ——— to see  
how high he will jump." I dissuaded  
him. He's crazy."

**Ran Gamut of Crime**  
Underhill has been a thief, bur-  
glar and robber from boyhood, but  
his first kill came on Christmas  
night, 1926, almost exactly seven  
years before officers crashed him  
down. Because George Lee, a young  
clerk, did not raise his hands quick-  
ly enough while Underhill was hold-  
ing up an Okmulgee drug store, Un-  
derhill killed him in cold blood.  
Arrested at Tulsa within a week.

...He was believed to have been  
the gunman who shot at two  
...at the time the company  
opened fire with machine guns on  
officers taking Frank Nash, notori-  
ous bandit, from the Kansas City  
Union Station. Four officers and  
Nash were slain.  
Underhill's many escapes from  
traps was climaxed two weeks ago  
when, sick at Kansas, he fled  
through a hail of bullets to a car  
and eluded officers surrounding the  
house.



**E. GUY OWENS**  
Oklahoma Manager  
The Mutual Life Insurance Com-  
pany of New York  
1111 Colorado Bldg., Oklahoma City



1940 *Ninety Years of Service and Security* 1941

## Public Opinion Is Everything

In the entire history of the world it is doubtful whether a people and its institutions have ever been confronted with harder and more perplexing problems than those that have faced us all during the past twelve months.

Many times it seemed as though the tasks imposed upon our civilization were insurmountable. Individuals, organized groups, commerce, industry, even agriculture and the basic occupations, were equally affected. Yet, a heroic struggle against adverse conditions has been fought by all the people and already some of the most serious problems have been conquered.

Largely this has been true because the people stood shoulder to shoulder making common cause and struggling forward together.

We, perhaps more than any other class of business institution, depend wholly for our very existence on an informed, and intelligent, and a fair-minded public. Without a spirit of considerate understanding and neighborly co-operation on your part, we must fail.

That we have not failed in our fundamental mission of public service, has been due to you more than to any policy or action on our part. Naturally, we are deeply grateful to you and eager to do our full share in carrying out our obligations of service to you.

There are hopeful signs on the horizon and a promise in the New Year. We bespeak a continuance of your attitude of helpful understanding and wish for you the Season's Greetings.



# d Out!

andlord Forces  
Office a Fine  
Women's Wear

DAY'S NEWS

## OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

GLENN C. RILEY, MANAGER

OKLAHOMA CITY DISTRICT

*Courteous, Personal Attention to Every Customer*



## Federals Took Up Search Because Two Brother Officers Were Slain

The U. S. government relentlessly pursued Wilbur Underhill primarily because two federal officers were among the victims of ruthless machine gunners at the Kansas City massacre.

As world famous as the maxim that the Royal Northwest Mounted always gets his man, is the axiom that a criminal cannot kill a U. S. agent and get away with it.

Underhill could have gone on murdering drug store clerks and policemen indefinitely without arousing any interest from the federal government. But his mistake, if he actually participated, was in holding one of the machine guns which mowed down officers of Uncle Sam in an effort to rescue a prisoner in their custody.

R. H. Colvin, U. S. agent in charge of the bureau of investigation at Oklahoma City, had laid a net over the entire southwest through which Underhill could not have escaped and could flounder at large only for an indefinite period.

### The Trap Is Set

He was practically the only suspect in the Kansas City massacre which had not been captured or killed and it was absolutely necessary to run Underhill to earth to wipe clean the bloody blot on the escutcheon of Uncle Sam.

Twice Underhill slipped through the fingers of bulldog-like Colvin. Once, on a tip that he was at a town in southeastern Oklahoma, Colvin and a gang of U. S. agents sped there in an auto. They passed Underhill on the way, but he recognized them also, and speeded out of sight.

Again at Konawa, two weeks ago, when it seemed that Underhill's doom had been sealed, he jumped out the window of a surrounded house, leaped into his car and sped away.

But Saturday morning Colvin made certain of his prey. He himself held the machine gun which whipped bullet after bullet into the slim body of the sandy-haired killer.

### Captured Bailey

With the capture of Underhill, Colvin had the second scalp at his belt of the 11 bandits who escaped from Lansing penitentiary on Memorial Day.

Harvey Bailey, another of the escaped, was asleep at the Shannon farm, where Charles F. Urechel, Oklahoma City millionaire oil man had been held captive nine days, when a party headed by Colvin poked guns in his side and ended his brief liberty.

Bailey, like Underhill, made the mistake of bucking "America's Scotland Yard"—the U. S. Bureau of Investigation.

NOT RECORDED

*file*

Mr. Nathan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Edwards \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Egan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Hughes \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Quinn \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Lester \_\_\_\_\_

9

# U. S. Agent Colvin, Who Seized Bailey on Texas Farm, Relentlessly Pursued—and Captured—Wilbur Underhill



Left to right: Police Chief F. A. Budd, Shawnee; Federal Agent Paul Hanson, Traffic Officer W. A. McKenzie, U. S. Agent E. H. Colvin and Federal Agent Frank Smith, only surviving officer of the Kansas City massacre.

*OKlahoma, News*

*12-31-33*

NOT RECORDED

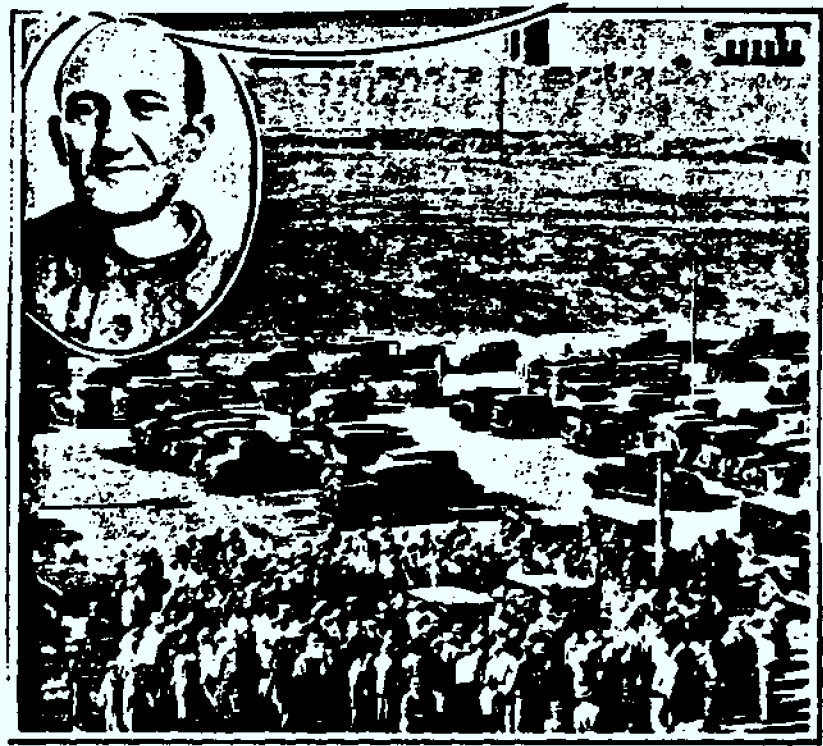
62-28915-A-

*for file*

x.8.

LM

- Mr. Nathan.....
- Mr. Tolson.....
- Mr. Clegg.....
- Mr. Edwards.....
- Mr. Egan.....
- Mr. Hughes.....
- Mr. Quinn.....
- Mr. Lester.....
- Mr. Loomis.....
- Mr. Cowley.....



June 17—The union station massacre in which eight men were ambushed by gangsters with machine guns. Five men were killed outright, and a sixth critically wounded. The photograph shows a crowd at the scene of the plaza horror. Inset: Frank Nash, one of the slain men, who was being brought back to federal prison in Leavenworth by the waylaid officers.

THE KANSAS CITY STAR, SUNDAY, DECEMBER 31, 1933.

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

AKS

file  
5176



WASHINGTON D. C. HERALD December 31, 1933.

Mr. Nathan.....  
 Mr. Tolson.....  
 Mr. Clegg.....  
 Mr. Glavin.....  
 Mr. Egan.....  
 Mr. Hendon.....  
 Mr. Lester.....  
 Mr. Locke.....

**"Get Galatis" U. S.  
 Tells Its Agents**  
 Department of Justice agents  
 were ordered yesterday to capture  
 "dead or alive" Richard T. Gala-  
 tis, only surviving member of the  
 Southwest's infamous Underhill  
 gang. After the dramatic capture  
 of Wilbur Underhill at Shawnee,  
 Okla., yesterday, J. Edgar Hoover  
 urged that the agents exert every  
 effort to "get" Galatis.

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-1-  
 File ✓ W H 10 G N 9

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Edwards.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Hughes.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Lester.....  
Mr. Locke.....

*Charleston Daily Mail*  
*December 31, 1933*

## ROMANCE LED TO BANDIT'S SEIZURE

**Underhill, Desperado, Is  
Near Death After Fight  
With Oklahoma Police**

SHANWEE, Okla., Dec. 30 (UP).—Wilbur Underhill's bold marriage and honeymoon with an old sweetheart led him into the fusillade that placed him on his probable death bed here tonight.

The story of how officers trapped the notorious "Tri-State Terror," was unfolded as he lay in critical condition, his wife in jail, and a woman victim of the raid near death.

That story indicated his greatest mistake was in marrying under his own name and telling the preacher where to send the license. Department of justice agents, led by the same man who directed the successful hunt for the Urschel kidnapers, noted the address. Agents watched the house a month, followed Underhill when he appeared there to take away his bride, shot him down at the next step.

"Wilbur's a good man and he's been trying to go straight, but they just won't let him," his wife said as she sat by the bed on which he had conceded he probably would die.

Eva Mae Nichols, Seminole, lay in another hospital. She was wounded critically when a score of officers an-

swept the quick triggered Underhill's blasts from two pistols.

Raymond Rowe, who rented the house here where the shooting occurred, was slightly wounded.

R. H. Colvin, agent in charge of the department of justice officers at Oklahoma City, told how his men watched a house in Oklahoma City until Underhill met his bride there last night.

Federal interest in Underhill centered in the possibility he participated in the Kansas City Union station massacre in which five men were killed last June. He was wanted as one of the group which broke with Harvey Bailey from Kansas state prison last Memorial day, and also as an escaped Oklahoma convict.

"We've been after Underhill ever since the Kansas City Union station massacre," Colvin said. "He hasn't made a move but what we knew it. Almost had him several times."

Underhill's greatest mistake, Colvin said, was made at Colgate, Okla., a month ago, when he secured a license and married Hazel Jarrett Hudson, sister of Floyd Jarrett, Oklahoma bandit.

He directed that the certificate be sent to an address at Capitol Hill, Oklahoma City suburb. The house was under observation from that time on.

Last night, the "lookout" in Capitol Hill reported Underhill and his wife of two months had gone to the address.

Colvin organized a posse armed with machine guns and started for Shawnee.

Shortly before midnight, Colvin received a "tip" Underhill and his bride were at the house at 606 West Drwey avenue.

When the agents surrounded the house they found Underhill apparently getting ready to leave.

"Stick 'em up, it's the federals," Colvin shouted. Bullets from an automatic pistol answered them.

"We cut loose with everything, shotguns, machine guns, tear gas and pistols," Colvin said.

Underhill whirled and ran to the front door, where he plunged directly into an ambush. He fell twice under the hail of slugs as he disappeared in the darkness.

Three hours later, officers received a tip he was at the McAlester Furniture store. At Municipal hospital, doctors said he could not live.

DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

NOT RECORDED

JAN - 5 1934

62-28915-A

MURCH OFFICE  
FILE

*[Handwritten signature]*

## Underhill Dying After Gun Battle With U.S. Agents

**Daring Outlaw, Trapped With  
Bride, Tries to Escape;  
Girl Is Wounded**

SHAWNEE, Okla., Dec. 30 (U.P.)—Wilbur Underhill's bold marriage and honeymoon led him into the fusillade that placed him on his probable death bed here tonight.

The story of how officers trapped the notorious "tri-State terror" was unfolded as he lay in critical condition, his wife in jail, and a woman victim of the raid near death.

### WED UNDER OWN NAME

That story indicated his greatest mistake was in marrying under his own name and telling the preacher where to send the license. Department of Justice agents, led by the same man who directed the successful hunt for the Urschel kidnapers, noted the address. Agents watched the house a month, followed Underhill when he appeared there to take away his bride, shot him down. Tonight his wife said:

"Wilbur's a good man and he's been trying to go straight, but they just won't let him."

Eve Mae Nichols, Seminole, lay in another hospital. She was wounded critically when a score of officers answered the quick-triggered Underhill's blast from two pistols.

### OUTLAW CLINGS TO LIFE

Underhill clung tenaciously to life as the night hours rolled by, joking at times with his nurses.

He denied flatly he had anything to do with the Kansas City Union Station massacre.

"I didn't have a cock-eyed thing to do with it," he told questioners. Pressed for a death-bed statement on his recent activities, Underhill demurred, saying:

"I might get over this."

Physicians said, however, he had but little chance to recover.

### SHADOWED FOUSE

R. H. Colvin, silver-haired agent in charge of the Department of Justice officers at Oklahoma City, told how his men watched a house in Oklahoma City until Underhill met his bride there last night.

Federal interest in Underhill centered in the possibility he participated in the Kansas City Union Station massacre in which five men were killed last June. He was wanted as one of the group which broke with Harvey Bailey from Kansas State Prison last Memorial Day.

Underhill never had a chance to get away from Federal agents from the time they began looking for him, Colvin said.

"We've been after him ever since the Kansas City Union Station massacre. He hasn't made a move but what we knew it. Almost had him several times."

Underhill's greatest mistake Colvin said, was made at Colgate, Okla., a month ago, when he secured a license and married Hazel Jarrett Hudson, sister of Floyd Jarrett, Oklahoma bandit.

He directed that the certificate be sent to an address at Capitol Hill, Oklahoma City suburb.

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Edwards.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Hughes.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Lester.....  
Mr. Locke.....

file  
vwik

Washington cleared  
12-31-33

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

al



Mr. Tolson  
Mr. Clegg  
Mr. Edwards  
Mr. Egan  
Mr. Hughes  
Mr. Quinn  
Mr. Lester  
Mr. Locke

SHAWNEE, Okla., Dec. 30 (I.N.S.).—Wilbur Underhill, notorious desperado and once co-leader with Harvey Bailey of the Bailey-Underhill gang, was officially wounded today when he shot his way through a line of 27 city and Federal officers who had surrounded a house in the northern part of the city.

When taken to Municipal Hospital here, Underhill refused to talk and would not admit his identity. However, police announced he had been identified positively as the notorious desperado.

Underhill's wife was captured by the officers and their two companions—Ralph Howe and Eva Mae Nichols—were wounded.

The wounded were taken to Municipal Hospital, and Mrs. Underhill, who married the desperado only a few weeks ago, was taken to jail.

## 17 Police Surround House

Miss Nichols was shot in the abdomen. Her condition also was described as critical. Rowe was less seriously wounded.

Seventeen officers, including seven Federal officers, led by H. H. Colvin, of Oklahoma City, surrounded the house shortly after 3 a. m., but Underhill, clad only in underwear, slipped through the line under furious gunfire. The other three were captured at the house.

An intensive three hour hunt followed, terminating when Underhill was seized in the business district of the city.

Underhill has been the object

(Continued on Page 2, Col. 4)

LONDON, Dec. 30 (U.S.). The American dollar dropped on the London Exchange today, finishing at \$5.12½ to the pound as against \$5.08½ at the opening. The pound closed at \$5.11½ on Montreal and \$3-15 francs on Paris. The international gold price was raised four pence (about eight cents) to 126 shillings, six pence an ounce, with a premium of 2½ pence over the French rate. This was equal to about \$212½ American currency at present.

62-28915-A  
NOT RECORDED

Handwritten initials: "H. W. H."

but was expected  
visit the boy today.

## POLICE WOUND UNDERHILL

(Continued from Page 1)

of an intense nation-wide hunt since he and Bailey, now serving a life sentence in Federal prison at Leavenworth for the \$200,000 kidnaping of Charles F. Urschel, wealthy Oklahoma City oil man, led a spectacular escape from the Kansas State Prison at Lansing last Memorial Day.

### Blamed for Terror Reign

A reign of terror throughout the Southwest followed the prison break, and several of those to escape, including both Underhill and Bailey, were accused by the Government with participation last June 17 in the Union Station massacre in Kansas City, in which four officers and their prisoners were slain.

Underhill has been identified by Federal officers as the man who stood beside Bailey as the latter turned a lethal fire from a machine gun into the group of officers and their prisoner.

Underhill was not armed with a machine gun during the massacre, officers said, but, instead, carried an automatic pistol.

Underhill has been termed by officers as one of the most dangerous criminals in the country and has been identified as a participant in numerous bank robberies throughout the Southwest since his escape from the Kansas State Prison.

### Sent Police Confession

Once he sent officers a "confession" to the robbery of a bank in Arkansas and to make his confession authentic he attached his fingerprints to the letter. Officers discredited the confession, but the robbery took place the day before the Kansas City massacre and they believed the fugitive was attempting to establish an alibi for the massacre accusation.

Several weeks ago he surprised officers by boldly walking into the county clerk's office at Coalgate, Okla., and asking for a license to marry his childhood sweetheart. His actions were so bold that officers were not suspicious. It was several days after the ceremony when his true identity was discovered.

# WILBUR UNDERHILL, FUGITIVE CONVICT, HELD IN OKLAHOMA

Desperado Severely Wounded  
Fleeing Officers Shortly  
Before Capture.

BRIDE IS AMONG THREE  
OTHERS TAKEN IN RAID

Led Break From Kansas Prison  
and Was Wanted for Slaying  
of Frank Nash.

By the Associated Press.

SHAWNEE, Okla., December 30.—  
Dazed and bleeding, Wilbur Underhill,  
Southwestern desperado, was captured  
here shortly after 7 a.m. today.

A squad of officers, largely Oklahoma  
City police, found him in a small fur-  
niture store in the heart of the busi-  
ness district. He offered no resistance.

He had broken into the store in an  
effort to elude pursuers after being  
wounded dangerously a few hours be-  
fore in escaping from a house sur-  
rounded by a posse.

The captured man was taken to Mu-  
nicipal Hospital, where physicians said  
he had only slight chance of recovery.  
He was suffering from wounds in the  
back, left arm, right leg and scalp.

Underhill was one of two leaders of  
the Memorial day break of 11 prisoners  
from the Kansas Penitentiary at  
 Lansing.

## Clad in Underwear.

He had escaped from the house clad  
only in his underwear in a shower of  
machine gun bullets. R. H. Colver,  
Federal agent, said he fired a machine  
gun at the man through a rear window  
of the house and that the man fell.

Later the man ran from the house  
through the front door and was shot  
at again by officers armed with shot-  
guns. He fell again, but got up and  
ran into a plowed field nearby.

A man and a woman in the house  
were wounded.

Officers tentatively identified the  
woman as Ella Mae Nichols or Eccels.  
She was shot in the stomach and her  
condition was described as critical by  
physicians at a hospital.

The man, identified by police as Ray-  
mond Roe, was wounded slightly in  
the right shoulder.

A second woman captured was iden-  
tified by officers as Hazel Hudson, Un-  
derhill's bride.

Underhill, known as the "Lone Wolf"  
and the "Tri-State Terror," was serv-  
ing a life sentence for the murder of  
Merle Colver, Wichita, Kans., police-  
man, when he escaped last May 30.

## Wanted for Murder of Boy.

He was reported to have been one  
of two leaders of the break, the other  
being Harvey Bailey, captured in Texas  
and now in the Leavenworth Federal  
Penitentiary serving a life sentence on  
conviction of participation in the \$200,-  
000 ransom abduction of Charles F.  
Orcutt, Oklahoma oil millionaire.

Underhill also is wanted for the mur-  
der of a boy at Picher, Okla., and es-  
caped from the Oklahoma State Peni-  
tentiary at McAlester in August, 1931,  
while serving for the murder of a  
Mustang, Okla., soda fountain at-  
tendant.

Underhill also was wanted for the  
slaying of convict Frank Nash and four  
officers on the Kansas City Union Sta-  
tion Plaza last June 17 in a plot to  
liberate Nash. A Government agent,  
Raymond Caffrey, was one of those  
slain.

Numerous bank robberies and lesser  
crimes are charged up to Underhill,  
who operated mostly in the section of  
hills and rugged country in South-  
western Missouri, Northwestern Arkan-  
sas and Northeastern Oklahoma.

Virtually all the 11 who escaped  
from the Kansas prison have been re-  
captured or slain.

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Edwards.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Hughes.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Lester.....  
Mr. Locke.....

NOT RECORDED

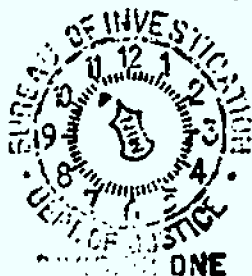
Washington Star

62-28915-A-

12-30-33

file  
VWB





# UNDERHILL, WORST OF BAD MEN, DYING

"Tri-State Terror" Abandons  
Hope for Life, With Body  
Riddled.

By the Associated Press.

SHAWNEE, Okla., December 30.—The "Tri-State Terror," Wilbur Underhill—killer, bank robber, machine gunner and prison breaker—lay in a dying condition tonight, his body almost riddled by police bullets, and law enforcement agencies checked off another name on the dwindling list of Southwestern bad men still at large.

"I don't think I can live," he told his bride, a pretty brunette whom he married at Coalgate, Okla., several weeks ago.

Hospital physicians expressed the belief that the outlaw would not live, and officers voiced amazement that Underhill had been able to escape from a house where he was trapped and wounded in a gun fight early today.

Bleeding from more than half a dozen wounds and scantily clad, Underhill ran from the house under a hail of lead and found refuge in a furniture store.

## Quits Without Fight.

Four hours later he was found hiding in a bed in the rear of the store. He surrendered without a fight, although still armed with a pistol.

Underhill was a leader of the break of 11 convicts from the Kansas Penitentiary last Memorial day and is under indictment for the machine gun killing of four officers and Frank Nash, Federal convict, at Kansas City last June.

R. H. Colvin, Department of Justice agent from Oklahoma City, and a group of other officers trailed Underhill to the house.

Captured in the raid were a man tentatively identified as Raymond Roe, alias Ralph Rowe; a Seminole beauty parlor operator, Eva Mae Nichols, and Underhill's wife, the former Hazel Hudson.

Roe was wounded in the right shoulder by the officers' fusillade, fired when Underhill grabbed a pistol as Colvin peered through a rear window and shouted: "Stick 'em up, Wilbur." The Nichols woman was shot through the stomach and probably fatally wounded.

## Wife Wears Diamonds.

The bandit's wife wore several large diamonds when taken to the hospital to see her husband. She was attractively dressed.

Assuring his wife the officers "have nothing against you," Underhill told her where she could find his automobiles and valuable papers.

But the only "valuable papers" officers had located were \$5,300 in bonds of the Franklin Title & Trust Co. of Kentucky, found in the outlaw's clothing after he staggered from the raided house.

Before his wife came to the hospital the outlaw had boasted that he "would live."

The posse which raided the hideout included Frank Smith, another Oklahoma City Federal operative, who was a survivor in the Kansas City Union Station shooting.

A light was burning in a bed room. Colvin and Clarence Hurt, Oklahoma City policemen, cautiously approached an open window after other officers had surrounded the house.

"Colvin and I walked up to the window of a northeast bed room in the house," Hurt related. "There was Underhill, standing near the bed in his underwear, and his wife was sitting on the bed."

Colvin was armed with a machine gun, Hurt with a machine gun and a tear gas gun.

When the officers shouted at him to surrender, Underhill whirled, grabbed two automatic pistols off a small table and fired.

## Police Fire Is General.

His first shot brought a rain of lead from the possemen's machine guns, shotguns, rifles and revolvers. The officers shot not only into the Underhill bed room but into an adjoining room which was dark. Roe and the Nichols woman were in the dark room.

"We saw Underhill stagger when the volley opened," said Hurt. "Then he jumped into another room. His wife faints."

The firing lulled, then Underhill darted from the front door and ran across muddy ground into the darkness. He disappeared behind another house.

Hurt estimated 200 shots were fired. He said he believed Underhill fired at least 60 of them. None of the officers was wounded.

With Underhill's capture, all except one of the 11 persons indicted for the Kansas City killings have been arrested or slain. The man still sought is Richard T. Galatas, Hot Springs, Ark., gangster.

## One Convict at Large.

Only one of the 11 convicts who escaped from the Kansas prison on Memorial day is at large. He is Ed Davis. All of the other fugitives have been recaptured or killed.

Underhill's capture had been expected for weeks. Some time ago he escaped an early night raid on the farm home of George Nash, near Konawa, 30 miles southeast of Shawnee. At that time he left the farmhouse scantily clad and ill.

While officers were reticent as to the clues leading to the desperado's apprehension, it was disclosed that one clue came indirectly through the Nichols woman after Underhill went to her shop in Seminole to be treated by a doctor following the Konawa escape.

Mrs. Underhill said today that she, her husband and the other couple arrived in Shawnee last midnight from Oklahoma City.

The posse which found Underhill in the furniture store was led by Sheriff Stanley Rogers of Oklahoma City.

"His body was completely riddled by bullets," Rogers said. "How he managed to keep going through that machine gun fire and how he managed to get that 16 blocks to the furniture store is beyond understanding."

Underhill gained his name, the "Tri-State Terror," through his viciousness as a killer and his widespread criminal operations through Oklahoma, Kansas and Missouri.

## Serving Life Sentence.

He was serving a life sentence in the Kansas Penitentiary for the murder of Merle Colver, Wichita, Kans., policeman, when he escaped from the Kansas Penitentiary last May 30 by kidnapping the warden. He led the break with Harvey Bailey, now serving a life sentence in Leavenworth Federal Penitentiary for the \$200,000 ransom kidnapping of Charles F. Urschel, Oklahoma City oil millionaire.

Underhill had escaped from the Oklahoma Penitentiary in July, 1931. He then was serving a life sentence for a murder in Okmulgee County. The murder of a boy at Pitcher, Okla., also is charged against him as well as numerous bank robberies.

To close the books on the other principal Southwestern outlaws still defying capture, officers still seek Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd, Clyde Barrow, robber and murderer, as well as Davis.

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Edwards.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Hughes.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Lester.....  
Mr. Locke.....

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

Washington Star  
12-31-33

file  
vvl

Mr. Nathan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Edwards \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Egan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hughes \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Lester \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Locke \_\_\_\_\_

## Police Bullets Fell Underhill Killer Bandit

Federal Agents Capture  
Outlaw in Raid at  
Shawnee, Okla.

Shawnee, Okla., Dec. 30 (AP).—The "Tristate Terror" Wilbur Underhill—killer, bank robber, machine-gunner and prison breaker—lay dying tonight, his body riddled by police bullets, and law enforcement agencies checked off another name on the dwindling list of Southwestern bad men still at large.

"I don't think I can live," he told his bride, whom he married at Coalgate, Okla., several weeks ago.

Hospital physicians expressed belief that the outlaw would not live, and officers voiced amazement that Underhill had been able to escape from a house where he was trapped and wounded in a gun-fight early today.

### Braves Hall of Bullets

Bleeding from more than half a dozen wounds and scantily clad, Underhill ran from the house under a hail of lead and found refuge in a furniture store.

Four hours later he was found hiding in a bed in the rear of the store. He surrendered without a fight, although still armed with a pistol.

Underhill was a leader of the break of 11 convicts from the Kansas Penitentiary last Memorial Day and is under indictment for the machine gun killing of four officers and Frank Nash, Federal convict, at Kansas City last June.

R. H. Colvin, Department of Justice agent from Oklahoma City, and a group of other officers trailed Underhill to the house.

Captured in the raid were a man tentatively identified as Raymond Roe, alias Ralph Rowe; a beauty parlor operator, Eva Mae Nichols, and Underhill's wife, the former Hazel Hudson.

Roe was wounded in the right shoulder by the officers' fusillade, fired when Underhill grabbed a pistol as Colvin peered through a rear window and shouted: "Stick 'em up, Wilbur."

### Woman Critically Wounded

The Nichols woman was shot through the stomach and probably fatally wounded. Sobbing at her husband's bedside, Mrs. Underhill said:

"Wilbur's a good man and he's been trying to go straight; but they just won't let him."

The bandit's wife wore several large diamonds when taken to the

## Underhill Dying After Gun Fight

Continued from Page 1.

hospital to see her husband. She was attractively dressed.

Assuring his wife the officers "have nothing against you," Underhill told her where she could find his automobiles and valuable papers. But the only valuable papers officers had located were \$5,000 in bonds of the Franklin Title and Trust Co., of Kentucky, found in the outlaw's clothing after he staggered from the raided house.

The posse which raided the hide-out included Frank Smith, another Oklahoma City Federal operative who was a survivor in the Kansas City Union Station shooting.

With Underhill's capture, all except one of the 11 persons indicted for the Kansas City killings have been arrested or slain. The man still sought is Richard T. Galatas, Hot Springs, Ark., gangster.

Only one of the 11 convicts who escaped from the Kansas prison on Memorial Day is at large. He is Ed Davis. All of the other fugitives have been recaptured or killed.

Underhill's capture had been expected for weeks. Some time ago he escaped an early night raid of the farm home of George Nash near Konawa, 30 miles southeast of Shawnee. At that time he left the farm house scantily clad and ill.

The posse which found Underhill in the furniture store was led by Sheriff Stanley Rogers, of Oklahoma City.

"His body was riddled by bullets," Rogers said. "How he managed to keep going through that machine gun fire and how he managed to get 16 blocks to the store is beyond understanding."

Underhill was serving a life sentence in the Kansas Penitentiary for the murder of Merle Colver, Wichita policeman, when he escaped last May by kidnapping the warden. He led the break with Harvey Bailey, now serving a life sentence in Leavenworth Penitentiary for the \$200,000 ransom kidnapping of Charles F. Urschel, Oklahoma City oil millionaire.

file  
VWB

A-

W H D 9

# TRISTATE BANDIT ON DEATH BORDER

Wilbur Underhill, 'Terror'  
Killer and Escaped Kansas  
Convict, Riddled With Bullets

TELLS BRIDE END IS NEAR

Shawnee, Okla., Dec. 30.—(AP).—The "tristate terror," Wilbur Underhill—killer, bank robber, machine gunner and prison breaker—lay in a dying condition tonight, his body almost riddled by police bullets, and law-enforcement agencies checked off another name on the dwindling list of Southwestern bad men still at large.

"I don't think I can live," he told his bride, a pretty brunette whom he married at Coalgate, Okla., several weeks ago.

Hospital physicians expressed the belief that the outlaw would not live, and officers voiced amazement that Underhill had been able to escape from a house where he was trapped and wounded in a gunfight early today.

Bleeding from more than half a dozen wounds and scantily clad, Underhill ran from the house under a hail of lead and found refuge in a furniture store.

## Surrenders Without Fight

Four hours later he was found hiding in a bed in the rear of the store. He surrendered without a fight, although still armed with a pistol.

Underhill was a leader of the break of eleven convicts from the Kansas Penitentiary last Memorial Day and is under indictment for the machine-gun killing of four officers and Frank Nash, Federal convict, at Kansas City last June.

R. H. Colvin, Department of Justice agent from Oklahoma City, and a group of other officers trailed Underhill to the house.

Captured in the raid were a man tentatively identified as Raymond Roe, alias Ralph Rowe; a Seminole beauty parlor operator, Eva Mae Nichols, and Underhill's wife, the former Hazel Hudson.

Roe was wounded in the right shoulder by the officers' fusillade, fired when Underhill grabbed a pistol as Colvin peered through a rear window and shouted: "Stick 'em up, Wilbur."

## Woman Is Wounded

The Nichols woman was shot through the stomach and probably fatally wounded.

Sobbing at her husband's bedside, Mrs. Underhill said:

"Wilbur's a good man and he's been trying to go straight; but they just won't let him."

The bandit's wife wore several large diamonds when taken to the hospital to see her husband. She was attractively dressed.

Assuring his wife the officers "have nothing against you," Underhill told her where she could find his automobiles and valuable papers.

But the only "valuable papers" officers had located were \$5300 in bonds of the Franklin Title and Trust Company, of Kentucky, found in the outlaw's clothing after he staggered from the raided house.

Before his wife came to the hospital, the outlaw had boasted that he "would live."

The posse which raided the hide-out included Frank Smith, another Oklahoma City Federal operative, who was a survivor in the Kansas City Union Station shooting.

## Defected Through Window

A light was burning in a bedroom. Colvin and Clarence Hurt, Oklahoma City policeman, cautiously approached an open window after other officers had surrounded the house.

"Colvin and I walked up to the window of a northeast bedroom in the house," Hurt related. "There was Underhill standing near the bed in his underwear, and his wife was sitting on the bed."

Colvin was armed with a machine gun, Hurt with a machine gun and a tear-gas gun.

When the officers shouted at him to surrender, Underhill whirled, grabbed two automatic pistols off a small table and fired.

His first shot brought a rain of lead from the possemen's machine guns, shotguns, rifles and revolvers. The officers shot not only into the Underhill bedroom, but into an adjoining room which was dark. Roe and the Nichols woman were in the dark room.

"We saw Underhill stagger when the volley opened," said Hurt. "Then he jumped into another room. His wife fainted."

The firing lulled, then Underhill darted from the front door and ran across muddy ground into the darkness. He disappeared behind another house.

Hurt estimated 200 shots were fired. He said he believed Underhill fired at least sixty of them. None of the officers were wounded.

## One Gangster Missing

With Underhill's capture, all except one of the eleven persons indicted for the Kansas City killings have been arrested or slain. The man still sought is Richard T. Galatas, Hot Springs, Ark., gangster.

Only one of the eleven convicts who escaped from the Kansas prison on Memorial Day is at large. He is Ed Davis. All of the other fugitives have been recaptured or killed.

Underhill's capture had been expected for weeks. Some time ago he escaped an early night raid on the farm home of George Nash, near Konawa, thirty miles southeast of Shawnee. At that time he left the farmhouse scantily clad and ill.

While officers were reticent as to the clues leading to the desperado's apprehension, it was disclosed that one clue came indirectly through the Nichols woman after Underhill went to her shop in Seminole to be treated by a doctor following the Konawa escape.

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Edwards.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Hughes.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Lester.....  
Mr. Locke.....

Philadelphia, Ledger.

12-31-33

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A-



# Wives of 3 Bad Men Hold Reunion Here

Mrs. Bob Brady, Mrs. Jim Clark and Mrs. Wilbur Underhill, Whose Mates Fled Prison Last Memorial Day, Are in City Cells



- 9
- Mr. Nathan.....
  - Mr. Tolson.....
  - Mr. Clegg.....
  - Mr. Edwards.....
  - Mr. Egan.....
  - Mr. Hughes.....
  - Mr. Quinn.....
  - Mr. Lester.....
  - Mr. ...



NOT RECORDED  
62-28915-A-

Above, sitting in the chair, is Mrs. Bob Brady, and on the arm, Mrs. Jim Clark. Below, Mrs. Wilbur Underhill.

62-456

OKLAHOMA CITY

**T**HE wives of three bad men—Wilbur Underhill, Bob Brady, and Jim Clark—were holding a "reunion" today in the city and county jails here.

The notorious mates of the three attractive women were among the 11 convicts who made their way to freedom in the Memorial Day break from the Lansing, Kan., penitentiary, led by Harvey Bailey.

Arrested separately and under different circumstances, the three well-dressed women all were behind the same kind of bars today, booked for "investigation."

Mrs. Hazel Underhill, 35, dark and small, and mother of three children, was brought to the county jail here from Shawnee, where her notorious out-law husband was riddled with bullets last week in his capture there.

Mrs. Ruth—or Beulah—Clark, was arrested in the 700 block E. Shattell-av by detectives Clarence Hurt and Mickey Ryan, after Mrs. Leona Brady, 22, was arrested on a reckless driving charge and placed in jail in default of a \$6 fine.

**A** STORY—WITHIN-A-STORY lies in the arrest and police trial of pretty Leona Brady.

She arrived in the city early this week to visit her mother, Mrs. Bessie Defer, in whose home Mrs. Clark was arrested. She came here from Tucumcari, N. Mex., where three months ago her husband was seriously wounded in a gun battle with officers that ended with the capture and return to prison of Jim Clark.

Driving to on the El Reno high-

way, a police scout car crowded her to the curb and the two officers "looked her over." They did not recognize her as Bob Brady's wife, but were merely examining the car and occupant because of the foreign license tag.

Then, Wednesday Leona backed out of the driveway at her mother's home and smashed into the car of A. D. Saul, 3219 NW 15th-st. Saul signed a reckless driving complaint against Mrs. Brady and she was taken to the police station.

It is a question whether or not Police Sgt. Lee Mullenix recognized Mrs. Leona Brady as the wife of the criminal, Bob Brady. He knew her about six years ago when she and Brady were boot-legging here.

At any rate, Sgt. Mullenix released her on her own bond with the promise she would appear in court the next day.

**S**HE did, and Police Judge Mike Foster and several officers in the court room all failed to recognize her. Judge Foster found her guilty of the charge and fined her \$6.

"I'll stay in jail until the fine is paid out rather than ask mother to make a sacrifice," the unidentified girl said.

"Even if I had the \$6, I'd give it to mother. She needs it worse than the city does."

So Leona Brady was sent to the Bertillon department for "mugging" and fingerprinting. She gave the experts there her husband's correct name, R. G. Brady, but they failed to connect it with Bob Brady, the outlaw.

Not until this morning, did the jail inhabitants realize they had an "honored" guest in their midst. Detective Clarence Hurt happened to get a glance at her and recognized her.

Mrs. Brady readily admitted the identification, and laughed about the way she had come and gone about the police headquarters without anyone knowing her.

"They are holding me under investigation now, but I intended to serve out the six days, anyway," she laughed.

Underhill is under life sentence at Lansing for murder. Wounded 15 times last Saturday, he is given no chance to recover in a Shawnee hospital.

Clark and Brady are under life sentences at Lansing under the Kansas habitual criminal law.

Of the 11 convicts who escaped Memorial Day, only one remains at large, Ed Davis.

NOT RECORDED

*File*  
*W. H. S.*



NEWS WHILE  
IT'S NEWS

# KANSAS CITY JOURNAL-POST

An Independent Newspaper

80th Year. No. 206.

Entered as second class mail matter at Kansas  
City, Mo., under the act of March 3, 1879.

Kansas City, Mo., Saturday, December 30, 1933.

Published daily, except  
Sundays and holidays.  
Publication Office: 1124 and 1126

## UNDERHILL SHOT AND CAUC

RAIN TO BE EXPECTED. WHITE HOUSE

DESPERATE CO  
TRAPPED IN  
FOLLOWING

Captured Outlaw and One Still Free



# JOURNAL POST

Independent Newspaper

AFTERNOON EDITION

Saturday, December 30, 1933.

Published Daily and Sunday.  
Publication Office: 22nd and Oak Sts.

IN KANSAS 2c PER COPY  
KANSAS CITY 2c PER COPY  
ST. LOUIS 2c PER COPY  
ST. CINCINNATI 2c PER COPY

## SHOT AND CAUGHT

### DESPERATE CONVICT TRAPPED IN STORE FOLLOWING FLIGHT

Captured Outlaw and One Still Free



Wilbur Underhill (left), desperado who escaped from the Kansas penitentiary last Memorial day with two other prisoners, was captured at Shawnee, Ok., Saturday morning.



On the right is Ed Davis, the only one of the eleven fugitives unaccounted for. Davis was serving a life term for bank robbery in Bourbon county.

### Only One of Eleven Who Staged Memorial Day Break Is at Large

Capture of Wilbur Underhill Leaves Ed Davis as Remaining Fugitive to Be Returned to Lansing.

LANSING, KAN., Dec. 30.—(Special)—The capture of Wilbur Underhill at Shawnee, Ok., Saturday morning left at large only one of the eleven desperadoes who last Memorial day staged the sensational break from the state penitentiary here, taking Warden Kiet Prether and two guards with them in their flight.

The captured fugitive is Ed Davis, 35 years old, who was serving a life term for the heinous criminal act, having been received at the Lansing penitentiary July 2, 1928, from Bourbon county for bank robbery. He was serving two years in the Oklahoma reformatory for the same crime and escaped from the Oklahoma penitentiary at McAlester, Ok., last June 10, 1933, after serving a life term for a robbery.

Pesce Wounds Convict in  
Raid on House in  
Shawnee, Ok.

BRIDE CAUGHT, TOO

Two Other Occupants of  
Dwelling Shot and  
Arrested.

By United Press  
SHAWNEE, OK., Dec. 30.—Wilbur Underhill, hunted since last Memorial day as one of the Southwest's most dangerous outlaws, was wounded, perhaps fatally, and captured before dawn Saturday as he fled from officers who bombarded his refuge with bullets and tear gas bombs.

Soon after the raid on a residence, the notorious outlaw, known as the "tri-state terror," was found cringing inside a furniture store. He had broken into the store in his frenzied search for a haven.

Traffic police and deputies found him lying in a blood-soaked bed in a furniture store, into which he had broken. His face was wrecked in pain.

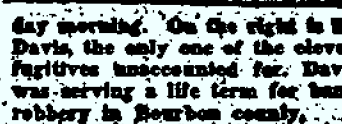
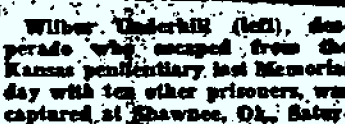
"You're in a pretty bad way, Underhill," Sheriff Stanley Rogers of Oklahoma City said.

"Yes, I'm shot to hell," Underhill moaned. "They hit me five times. I counted them as they hit me."

He was taken to a hospital where physicians said the wounds might cause death.

Fugitives with them—The barrage of machine gun and hot shotgun charges and pistol fire tore his body. His back was peppered with shot inflicted with a pistol. He was wounded in the left arm, the right leg and hand. At the house where he was shot the night officers found him.

...a definite position was taken by any of the groups, it being emphasized at the outset that the purpose of the conference was to discuss the



day morning. On the right is W. E. Davis, the only one of the eleven fugitives unaccounted for. Davis was serving a life term for larceny, robbery in Bourbon county.

## Capture of Wilbur Underhill Leaves Ed Davis as Remaining Fugitive to Be Returned to Lansing.

Deacon and Woods were recaptured June 27 at Junction City, by federal officers as they sought to escape into Mexico. Women seized.

## Man Who Staged Break Is at Large

### Underhill Leaves E ing Fugitive to Be o Lansing.

## Underhill Found Lying in Pool of Own Blood in Bed.

He was beyond resistance.  
Expected Him to Fight.  
We had machine guns ready when  
we rushed the store, expecting we  
would have to kill him. He had  
said he would never be taken alive.  
He looked at us in pain, and said  
"I guess you've got me."  
"That's not a pretty bad way to

\_\_\_\_\_

HOURLY TEMPERATURE			
Midnight	32	32	32
1 A.M.	32	32	32
2 A.M.	32	32	32
3 A.M.	32	32	32
4 A.M.	32	32	32
5 A.M.	32	32	32
6 A.M.	32	32	32
7 A.M.	32	32	32
8 A.M.	32	32	32
9 A.M.	32	32	32
10 A.M.	32	32	32
11 A.M.	32	32	32
12 P.M.	32	32	32
1 P.M.	32	32	32
2 P.M.	32	32	32
3 P.M.	32	32	32
4 P.M.	32	32	32
5 P.M.	32	32	32
6 P.M.	32	32	32
7 P.M.	32	32	32
8 P.M.	32	32	32
9 P.M.	32	32	32
10 P.M.	32	32	32
11 P.M.	32	32	32
12 M.	32	32	32

**Lost and Found**

**WROOCH**—Owner, customers of an Express  
post car. Call Wabash Club, Wrooch  
57 and the check Monday. For a  
reward and return check. A. B.

**WROOCH**—Gold in case between 100  
and 150. Main. Benton 574



# Over Legislation During This Winter

ys  
erhill  
urned  
er of his  
erhill and  
lter from  
Memorial  
rate long  
them as  
the op-  
onditions  
ers is the  
S IN  
AKING  
LOCK  
Hiller's  
Sent  
e abandon-  
breaking  
that gave  
tuesday  
fordolf Hitler  
propaganda  
eph Paul  
y to Adre  
mbassador  
eliver is to  
negotiation  
e reply to  
anding, as  
Germany's  
on 100,000  
soldiers to  
who can be  
of war in  
ed dispatch  
the same  
le to Pres-  
eace speech  
was diffi-  
culty would  
difficulties  
one  
announc-  
ation of di-  
Germany  
that Fran-  
d Hitler's  
ment here  
uing direct  
or respect  
are we  
occur.  
le inter-  
gones, a  
chatterbox  
at the meet-  
g of the  
d Boncor,  
s M. Fran-  
ill persuade  
d that the  
ductions in  
al society  
sary and  
s sent to  
sary in  
President  
eration at  
sary.

## WILBUR UNDERHILL IS WOUNDED AND CAUGHT BY POSSE

Continued from Page 1

eleven desperadoes who fled from the Kansas penitentiary Memorial day during a baseball game, remained at liberty. The lone fugitive is Ed Davis, convicted murderer.

Included in the list of those recaptured was Harvey J. Bailey, now serving a life sentence in the federal penitentiary annex at Leavenworth.

Federal agents sprang the trap that resulted in catching Underhill. They took no chances with him. Bailey, convicted in the \$200,000 ransom kidnaping of Charles F. Urschel, had told them "Underhill is the worst I've ever seen." Bailey had told them he had reconfrated with Underhill, who wanted to kill Warden Kirk Prather of the Kansas state penitentiary whom the convicts seized as a hostage in the prison break last May 20. Prather was released near Vinita, Ok.

Underhill to Door.

Federal agents at 4 o'clock Saturday morning called at the home in the residential section here near Oklahoma Baptist university where Underhill was staying. Dressed in his underwear, the desperado answered a knock at the front door.

He saw the callers were officers and began shooting with a pistol he carried to the door with him. The posse sprayed the house with machine gun bullets and then released quantities of tear gas which, clinging close to the ground in the early morning fog, seeped into the house.

Underhill dropped. Officers turned their attention to others in the house only to discover Underhill had jumped up and run away. An officer saw him fleeing and fired a shotgun. The fugitive dropped and crawled away under cover of the fog.

Bloodhounds were ordered from the state penitentiary.

Shortly after 7 o'clock Sheriff Stanley Rogers and a group of Oklahoma City officers and Shawnee Traffic Officer Bill McKenzie came upon Underhill, crouching in his underwear, shivering and weakened by his wounds, at the rear of the McAlester furniture store.

Unable to Resist.

He could offer no resistance. Mrs. Underhill did not resist. Officers said she appeared intoxicated. She went to sleep as soon as she was taken to her cell.

With Underhill in custody, it was revealed that more than twenty Kansas officers had been in Oklahoma the last month trailing the bandit. Chief O. P. Ray of the state criminal bureau said the officers and an assistant attorney general of Kansas went to Tulsa and organized an active hunt for the "tri-state terror." He said that Gov. Alfred M. Landis at Topeka had instructed his officers to spare no expense and to use a special armored car for the raiding singular hide-out. The armored car, described as equipped with machine guns in warlike "pill-box" fashion, did not participate in the raid Saturday.

**Underhill's Long Crime Career Packed With Violence and Murder**

When Underhill, quick-tempered, impulsive and Southwest "bad man," was listed big league criminal to the before the government's anti-crime drive.

his term, when on July 14, 1931, he contrived to have himself packed in a box of overalls being shipped from the prison factory.

**Given Life Term.**

For more than 9 months, officers throughout the Southwest searched for him without a single clue to his whereabouts. Then in the middle of August he appeared at Wichita, Kas., with his nephew, Frank Underhill, 18, of Kansas City.

An officer sought to question the pair. Wilbur Underhill fled, a gun pouring lead into the body of Merle Colver, the Wichita policeman.

Underhill was arrested. Fearful of being returned to Oklahoma where he still faced a murder charge in Ottawa county Underhill pleaded guilty to Colver's murder and was sentenced to life at Lansing prison.

Underhill was not a "good" prisoner. Unlike many of the hardened gang of middle-western underworld, he would not comply with prison regulations.

**Kidnap Warden.**

A few weeks after his arrival at Lansing, Underhill led in plans for a riot that was frustrated. He was put in solitary confinement. A month in solitary failed to move Underhill. He was taken before Warden Kirk Prather, who asked him if he was willing to behave and offered to give back his forfeited prison privileges.

"No," the burly prisoner told Prather. "I'm not going to behave and I'm going to get you before I get out."

He didn't quite live up to his threat, for he was Warden Prather with him, a cage, as he and Bailey fled prison after a Memorial day escape.

Prather rec'd how Bailey saved his life when the fleeing convicts reached Oklahoma. Underhill, he said, wanted to kill him outright, but Bailey talked him out of it.

A short time later he was back in his old haunts in the hills of Oklahoma, occasionally leading a marauding party of bandits on banks in Oklahoma, Kansas and Arkansas.

**ONLY ONE OF 11 IN PRISON BREAK STILL AT LARGE**

Continued from Page 1.

they were riding in a stolen car with two young women. Both were heavily armed but surrendered without firing a shot. Dopson, 22, was serving five to fifteen years for robbery in Cherokee county and was received at the penitentiary June 30, 1931.

Wood, 22, was serving five to fifteen years from Ford county for motor car theft. He previously had escaped from the Missouri penitentiary, where he was serving a sentence for robbery. He also had served time in the federal penitentiary at Atlanta, Ga., for violation of the Dyer anti-riot law.

Of the group, service on parole, and also in the anti-crime eyes were kept off. The dead fugitive was Kenneth Conn, 21, a life term sent to prison March 18, 1931, from Pratt county following conviction on a murder charge. He previously had served terms in the Colorado reformatory and the Oklahoma penitentiary for motor car theft. Alvin Karpis, his running mate, lost his eye in a gun battle in a Kansas bank robbery.

Most Kansas Criminals.

Conn and Wood met their mates in last night's Kansas Irishman and other of the late

## CONGRESS MUST ACT TO SALVAGE PWA PROJECTS

### 40 Programs in 32 States Threatened by Lack of Funds.

Copyright, 1933, by United Press.

WASHINGTON, Dec. 20.—Unless congress appropriates additional funds for the public works administration, about forty flood control, navigation, conservation and power projects in thirty-two states, involving approximately \$850,000,000, will die a natural death, the United Press learned Saturday.

Many of these projects have been investigated by Army engineers, who have submitted favorable or adverse reports to the Mississippi Valley committee. Others are being scrutinized by the committee which is endeavoring to establish a program of general, as well as local, value.

So many intricate details have arisen in work of the committee that contemplated improvements affecting the Mississippi valley drainage area have remained on the shelf while others were approved and financed with allotments which have virtually depleted the \$3,300,000 public works fund.

Projects involving the Mississippi valley drainage area, referred to the committee and still pending, include:

- Kiro dam, Kaw river valley, Kansas, \$4,000,000.
- Missouri river dam and diversion, North and South Dakota, \$43,135,000.
- Upper Missouri valley development, South Dakota, \$18,500,000.
- Bellevue dam, Great plains of Nebraska region, Colorado, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Kansas and Texas, \$15,895,000.
- Table Rock dam, White river (springfield C. of C.), Missouri, \$14,845,351.
- Marland dam and irrigation, Kansas, \$700,000.
- Georgia reservoir, Oage river, Missouri, \$21,000,000.
- Maramec lake, Missouri, \$15,000,000.
- New Valley Basin Flood Control association, Kansas, \$25,465,035.
- Missouri river dike construction, Charles Mix county, South Dakota, \$25,000.

Regular street car schedules will be in effect until 1 o'clock New Year's morning, supplemented by special owl car service after that time. It was announced Saturday by the city of Kansas City.

Special owl service will be in effect until 1 o'clock Monday morning, when the cars will go on the regular Sunday schedule.

The special owl car schedule:

- Argentine—1:30, 3:30 a. m. car from Twelfth and Moine, westbound.
- Twelfth Street—1:30, 3:30 a. m. car from Twelfth and Washington, eastbound.
- Chicago—1:30, 3:30 a. m. car from Twelfth and Moine, westbound.
- Twenty-seventh Street—1:30, 3:30 a. m. car from Twelfth and Washington, eastbound.
- Country Club—1:30, 3:30 a. m. car from Twelfth and Washington, eastbound.
- Twelfth and Main, westbound.
- Twelfth and Main, eastbound.

NOTE—Two cars at 1:30 a. m. Independence Avenue—1:30, 3:30 a. m. car from Twelfth and Washington, eastbound.

**TO CELEBRATE REPEAL**

Repeal will be celebrated New Year's eve by the bartender's and beverage dispenser's union with misquered ball and entertainment in Carpenter's hall. C. B. Nelson heads the committee in charge. The souvenir programs will contain President Roosevelt's proclamation of the repeal of the eighteen amendment.

Clearing out entire stock of Ladies' wardrobe of Coat

**Moderate Old Shop**

PETTICOT LANE—OPPOSITE HARTFORD

20 S. 7TH ST.

**A GOOD WASH in 15 MINUTES**

STOP AT EITHER OF OUR TWO CONVENIENT LOCATIONS

Two Big Modern Laundries

**BROADWAY AUTO LAUNDRY CO.**

905-11 OAK 3770-B4 BOW

Downtown Uptown

**New Stetson Hats**

Clark the Hatter

1000-1000

DRESSER, COATS and REPAIRS

The Best—Start—There's a Secret

**SAVE-ON STORES**

117 EAST 12th

**Unredeemed Pledges Are**

**Money Savers**

at HURST'S

Every Article Guaranteed Good as New

**SAVE OVER 50% ON ALL JEWELRY**

**LADY'S BLUE-WHITE PERFECT DIAMOND RING**

Over 1/2 Ct. Set in 18 Kt. W. G. with 4 blue-white diamonds on side. Orig. cost \$200.00. Unpaid Loan \$79.50

**RAILROAD WATCHES**

Elgin, Waltham, Hamilton, Elmore

Guaranteed good as new. Original cost \$25.00. Our Unpaid Loan \$14.85

**SUITS AND OVERCOATS**

Unclaimed. Strictly new. Hand-tailored. Value to \$25.00. \$16.95

**SPECIAL**

Largest Footwear in the Middle West

**N. E. CORNER 9th & MAIN**

**Hurst's**

JEWELRY AND LOAN CO.

**Neuer Bros**

MEAT CO.

Finest and Best Sausage & QUALITY MEATS

1000-1000

1000-1000



# Administration to Fight All Silver

## PRESIDENT TO GIVE LONDON PACT CHANCE

International Action in Behalf of Metal Is His Plan

### UNMOVED BY SENATORS

Later Roosevelt May Go Beyond Agreement of Last Summer.

Copyright, 1933, by United Press.

WASHINGTON, Dec. 30.—Administration congressional leaders were said on good authority Saturday to be under orders to block all silver legislation this winter, pending outcome of the London agreement effort to increase the price of that metal.

Informed exposition of administration policy shows that President Roosevelt is determined to deal with silver within the scope of international agreement. He may eventually go beyond the London agreement itself. But if so, the next move likewise would be the outcome of international discussion.

On that issue the president will meet and fight the congressional remonetization group this winter. The effort to deal with silver by international action is the reverse of Roosevelt's gold policy. On gold the United States just now is going it alone.

#### Free Silver Bloc.

Organization of a free silver coinage bloc of twenty-six senators Friday under auspices of Senator Wheeler (D), Montana, has not moved the administration from its international program. The first move last week was an order for coinage of a minimum of 24,000,000 ounces of silver annually at a seigniorage fee of 50 per cent. That automatically lifted the price of newly mined domestic silver to 64½ cents an ounce.

Comparing that price with the \$34.06 an ounce at which the Reconstruction Finance corporation will purchase gold, the coining ratio between the two metals is more than 80 to 1. Wheeler and many of his silver colleagues want free coinage at 16 to 1. So far Roosevelt has given them limited coinage only and an upward of 50 to 1.

It is not likely that gap can be closed at this session of congress regardless of the obvious power which the silver men enter the fight.

#### President Not Upset.

The meeting of the silver bloc, in fact, did not upset the president at all. Not many hours after the silverites dispersed, administration leaders on Capitol Hill had the inside story of what had taken place. It was not a tale to alarm leaders who have the power of the White House to resort to if rebellion must be quelled.

In the first place the silverites could not agree on a ratio for remonetization. Knowing that would be impossible they did not even attempt it. Secondly, Wheeler himself was careful to point out to questioners that his conference was not to fight administration money plans, but to supplement them.

### TO WASHINGTON JOB

Miss Ruth Robinson Will Join Dr. Miller.

Miss Ruth Robinson, secretary of the Independence Boulevard Christian church the last two years, will go to Washington January 16 to continue as secretary to Dr. Raphael H. Miller, who recently accepted the pastorate of the National City Christian church there.

Miss Robinson, who is first vice-president of the Kansas City Business and Professional Women's club, has been active in club work since coming to Kansas City in 1925. She has served on the state boards of both the Missouri and Kansas Federations of Business and Professional Women's clubs and has been regional chairman of the South Central district, composed of Missouri, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas and Louisiana. Before becoming secretary of the Independence Boulevard Christian church, she was engaged in advertising work here.

Miss Robinson will be present at the formal installation of Dr. Miller-January 14. The Kansas City Business and Professional Women's club will give a dinner in her honor January 8.

## TUGWELL DRAWS BOTH PRAISE AND BITTER CRITICISM

Landon Sees Possible Permanent Solution in Land Control Plan.

By United Press.

The agricultural West Saturday heaped high praise and bitter condemnation on the proposal of Rexford Guy Tugwell, assistant secretary of agriculture, for government control of all land, both public and private.

"Tugwell's plan is dynamite," said J. C. Brashears, member of the Missouri state agricultural commission. "I feel the idea is sound and would aid in permanent solution of the agricultural problems if properly worked out," said Gov. Alfred M. Landon of wheat-growing Kansas.

The Tugwell plan is "state socialism and unwarranted interference with man and property rights," in the opinion of Harry B. Cordell, president of the Oklahoma board of agriculture.

Victor H. Schoffelmayer, agricultural editor of the Dallas News, agreed with Tugwell that "in the past too many acres were under cultivation wastefully."

Tugwell, a member of President Roosevelt's so-called "brain trust," made his unprecedented proposal Friday in an address before the American Economic association and the American Statistical association in Philadelphia.

Under his plan, land which cannot be operated effectively under private ownership would be taken over by the government as public forests, game preserves, grazing ranges and similar developments.

Private ownership of land was failed to benefit society, Tugwell said. Consequently, he would take marginal land out of production, leaving only the best of it for farming. He would remove many farmers to cities, leaving only the more efficient ones to till the soil.

## POLICEMAN GIVES GRAPHIC ACCOUNT

## Cowardly Homicidal Maniac, Says Ex-Warden Prather of Underhill

Kansan Adds Convict Should Be Returned to Prison and Door Welded Shut Behind Him.

"A cowardly homicidal maniac—a man on whom the door of penitentiary cell should be welded for the rest of his life." That is Kirk Prather's opinion of Wilbur (Possum) Underhill, the precautionary method he would take to prevent the killer ever again obtaining his liberty.

Prather was warden of the Kansas state penitentiary last Monday when Underhill, Harvey Bailey and eight other desperate term convicts staged their break, taking the warden with them as hostage. During the hours he was held captive, Prather had the opportunity to observe Underhill and his associates under conditions entirely different from those when the convicts were prisoners in penitentiary.

At his home at 900 Minnesota avenue, Kansas City, Kas., Saturday, Prather recalled his numerous contacts with Underhill from the time he first became warden of the penitentiary in 1931 until he last saw the convict when the latter released him on an Oklahoma road more than twenty-four hours after the Memorial day prison break.

#### "Brave" on Morphine.

"Underhill not only is a homicidal maniac, but he uses narcotics as well," Prather asserted Saturday. "Although a yellow coward under normal conditions, when he is under the influence of morphine he acquires a false courage and kills for the pleasure."

"If my recommendation is of any value, I would propose that the judge before whom Underhill is taken sentence him to solitary confinement for life. Then he should be locked in a cell, the key thrown away and the door welded shut, so that he never again can be given the last chance of ever obtaining his liberty."

Prather said that if Underhill should be sentenced to hard labor he would have too many opportunities to stage another prison break, and a man of his type should be given no opportunities of any kind.

When Underhill and his convict associates escaped from the penitentiary at Lansing it was Underhill who seized Prather from behind as the warden watched the holiday baseball game inside the prison walls.

#### For Killing Prather.

"Underhill was under the influence of a narcotic even then," Prather said. "He suggested killing me as soon as the car in which we were riding got out of sight of the prison walls, but the other members of the band prevented that."

All during the 180 miles that Prather rode with the convicts as their prisoner Underhill sat watching him with the trigger of his revolver cocked.

"Not once during the ride did he ever place the trigger on safety," the former warden said. "And often during the trip, Underhill begged me to make a run for it so that he could kill me."

Prather said that Underhill received narcotics often while an inmate of the state penitentiary. He was unable to explain the manner in which they were smuggled inside the walls. That, Prather said, was one of the principal problems confronting penitentiary authorities, and they never had been able to solve completely. Convict help in charge of the hospital, where drugs necessarily are kept.

#### Urges Solitary Confinement.

Underhill, under threat of solitary confinement for the rest of his life, will be a homicidal maniac.

## FRANCE MOVES IN HOPE OF BREAKING ARMS DEADLOCK

Direct Reply to Hitler Demands Is Sent Forward.

By United Press.

PARIS, Dec. 30.—France, sharing prejudices in hope of breaking a disarmament deadlock that rise to fears of war, Saturday warned to Chancellor Adolf Hitler a direct reply to his arms proposal. Foreign Minister Joseph Boncour handed the reply to Francois-Poncet, French ambassador to Germany, who will deliver it to Hitler in person.

Many days of anxious consultation preceded the decision to reply to Hitler's proposals, demanding they did an increase in German treaty-limited army from 10 long term professional soldiers 300,000 short term ones who taught the fundamentals of war a short time.

Paul-Boncour announced disapproval of the reply himself. At the time he paid a new tribute to President Roosevelt's world peace speech of Thursday and said he was confident the League of Nations triumph over its present difficulties.

#### Up to Two Nations.

He was asked if the announcement meant the continuation of direct negotiations with Germany. Boncour said that only in that case could he convey his proposals to the government.

"If we are not continuing negotiations through our respective chancelleries, what are we doing?" asked Paul-Boncour. "Apparently some people intend direct negotiations as a smokescreen. By normal channels we are preparing for the League of Nations."

"I sincerely hope," said Boncour, "that the communication M. Francois-Poncet will make will persuade the German government the way toward equitable reduction of armaments and in mutual security remains wide open."

"It depends on Germany. France, working in this way, will give the league new life."

#### Found in Accord.

"We are particularly happy to hear the noble speech of President Roosevelt and the declaration of Maxim Litvinov, Russian foreign minister, that the league is the only way to peace."



# SALE

Every Article Guaranteeing Good as New  
**SALE OVER 50% ON ALL JEWELRY**

## LADY'S BLUE-WHITE PERFECT DIAMOND RING

Over 1/2 ct. Set in 18 Kt. W. G. with 4  
 blue-white diamonds set in 18 Kt. W. G.  
 can 100.00. Unpaid Loan **\$79.50**

## RAILROAD WATCHES

Elgin, Wallham, Hamilton, Elmore  
 Guaranteed good as new. Original cost  
 100.00. Our Unpaid Loan **\$14.85**

## SUITS AND OVERCOATS

Unclaimed. Strictly new. Hand-colored.  
 Value to 100.00. **\$16.95**

**SPECIAL**.....

Largest Workshop in the Middle West

**N. E. Corner 9th & Main**

# Hurst's

JEWELRY  
AND LOAN CO.



# Neuer Bros

## MEAT CO.

Incorporated  
 Wholesale and Retail Dealers in

# QUALITY MEATS

Manufacturers of All Kinds of  
**HIGH GRADE SAUSAGE AND LARD**



**1324-26 Main St. GR. 1810**

*We Operate Under Government Inspection.*

**Homer Brothers Flavor to Your Favor**

We Now Have On Sale, Beef Cut From  
 Prime Winning Steers, Bought at the  
 American Royal.

Fancy Capons, per lb. ....	25c
Fancy Springs, per lb. ....	22c
Fancy Hens, per lb. ....	20c
<b>Choice Porterhouse or Chub</b>	
Steaks, per lb. ....	34c
Choice Roast Steak, per lb. ....	24c
Choice Chuck Roasts, per lb. ....	14c
Pork loin Roasts, per lb. ....	14c
Fresh Spare Ribs, per lb. ....	12c
Fresh Ground Hamburger, 2 lbs. ....	25c
Fresh Ground Veal Loaf, per lb. ....	15c
<b>Homer Brothers Bacon, by Side</b>	
or Half Side, per lb. ....	17c
<b>Homer Brothers Smoked Ham,</b>	
9-11 lbs. avg., per lb. ....	15c

**DELICATESSEN**

**NEW YEAR'S EVE SPECIALS**

German Frankfurters, per lb. ....	20c
Fancy Hard Cervelat and Salami, per lb. ....	45c
Goose Liver Style Sausage, per lb. ....	30c
<b>Country Style Smoked Pork</b>	
Sausage, per lb. ....	20c
<b>Fresh Pure Pork Sausage</b>	
(in Bulk), per lb. ....	19c
Baked Ham, per 1/2 lb. ....	23c
Cured Boiled Beef Tongue, per 1/2 lb. ....	23c
Fancy Cooked Corn Beef, per 1/2 lb. ....	25c
Imported Requefort Cheese, per 1/2 lb. ....	23c
Fancy Imported Swiss Cheese, per 1/2 lb. ....	26c
<b>Old Fashioned Dutch Cheese,</b>	
per lb. ....	2c
Extra Fancy Swissbrot, per lb. ....	3c
2 lbs. for 1c, of any of the above	2c

**WE HAVE PROMPT  
 DELIVERY SERVICE**



## Control Plan

**COMSTOCK TO CLUB**  
Secretaryship of the Ad-  
club will be taken over by  
by H. P. Comstock, former  
dent. It was announced  
by officers of the organiza-  
Comstock will succeed Be-  
who has resigned to take



**The National Police Officer**  
January, 1934.

MR. NATHAN .....  
MR. TOLSON .....  
MR. CLEGG .....  
MR. COWLEY .....  
MR. EDWARDS .....  
MR. EGAN .....  
MR. QUINN .....  
MR. LESTER .....  
MR. LOCKE .....  
MR. RORER .....

Wilbur Underhill, killer, bank robber, kidnaper and escaped convict, who shared "honors" with "Pretty Boy" Floyd, Verne Miller and John Dillinger, as the "hottest" men in the United States, met his Waterloo, Dec. 30, in Shawnee, Okla. Previous to his escape from Kansas State Penitentiary on May 30, when he led ten others to freedom, Underhill had killed two policemen and robbed several banks. Following his escape, he is thought to have been a participant in the Kansas City massacre in which four officers lost their lives. He robbed many banks in Oklahoma and Missouri since last May, and was probably deserving of the title of the "Tri-State Terror."

Shawnee and Oklahoma City officers working under R. H. Colvin, Department of Justice agent, surrounded a Shawnee residence. Colvin saw Underhill and shouted to him to surrender. Instead, Underhill grabbed two pistols and began firing. Underhill, wounded eleven times, escaped from the building, but was caught four hours later in a store 16 blocks away. He died Jan. 8.

~~December was a bad month for Illinois bank robbers.~~

~~Seeking John Dillinger and his gang of murderers and robbers, a squad of Chicago police, led by Captain John Stege, raided a fashionable Rogers Park apartment, with the net result of three dead gangsters, Louis Katzwitz, Charles Tattiebbaum, alias Chuck Tilden, and Sam Ginsburg, a paroled Michigan convict. None were members of the Dillinger mob.~~

~~Tattiebbaum and Katzwitz escaped from the county jail at Ottawa, Ill., June 15, 1932. They had previously robbed a bank in Streator of \$52,000. While at large they shot and killed two Chicago policemen, John Skopok~~

MR. NATHAN .....  
MR. TOLSON .....  
MR. CLEGG .....  
MR. COWLEY .....  
MR. EDWARDS .....  
MR. EGAN .....  
MR. QUINN .....  
MR. LESTER .....  
MR. LOCKE .....  
MR. RORER .....

**UNDERHILL & MILLER**

DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION

FEB 10 1934

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
ST. LOUIS, MO.

OVER

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

MR. NATHAN ....  
 MR. TOLSON ....  
 MR. CLEGG ....  
 MR. COWLEY ....  
 MR. EDWARDS ..  
 MR. EGAN .....  
 MR. QUINN .....  
 MR. LESTER ....  
 MR. LOCKE .....  
 MR. RORER .....

2m

The National Police Officer  
 January, 1934.

### HAIL TO—

Detroit gangsters who took Verne Miller for a "ride." Miller, a former South Dakota sheriff who went wrong, was one of the most widely sought criminals in the United States. Charged against him was participation in the Kansas City Massacre on June 17, murder of a Chicago patrolman, and mail robbery.

RECEIVED

FEB 10 1934

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

T

The National Police Officer  
January, 1934.

MR. NATHAN ....  
MR. TOLSON ....  
MR. CLEGG .....  
MR. COWLEY ....  
MR. EDWARDS ..  
MR. EGAN .....  
MR. QUINN .....  
MR. LESTER .....  
MR. LOCKE .....  
MR. RORER .....

**MURDERER**

**RICHARD GALATAS (14)**

Richard Tallman Galatas, aliases: Dick Gladis, Prichard Sheridan; 43 years old; 5 fee., 9 1/4 inches; 155 pounds; slender build; dark chestnut hair, mixed gray; blue eyes; medium complexion. Past record: As No. 7973, Toledo, O.; No. 21-434, Los Angeles; No. 9091, Columbus, O.; No. 5283, Flint, Mich.

Wanted in connection with the slaying of four police officers in Kansas City, Mo., June 17, 1933.

F. P. C. (24) L 17 W I 19  
L 3 W O 20

If apprehended, hold and notify the Director, U. S. Bureau of Investigation, Department of Justice, Washington, D. C. N. P. O., Jan., 1934.

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

JAN 10 1934

*for  
Bowie*



MR. NATHAN ....  
 MR. TOLSON ....  
 MR. CLEGG .....  
 MR. COWLEY ....  
 MR. EDWARDS ..  
 MR. EOAN .....  
 MR. QUINN .....  
 MR. LESTER ....  
 MR. LOCKE .....  
 MR. RORER .....  
 .....

zm

**The National Police Officer**  
**January, 1934.**

Wilbur Underhill, an escape from  
 Kansas State Penitentiary, wanted  
 for numerous bank robberies, mur-  
 ders, etc., was captured in Shawnee,  
 Okla.

F. P. C. 16 RO I  
 82 WOI O

His picture appeared in the Nov.,  
 1933, issue.

RECEIVED  
 FEB 10 1934  
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
 FBI

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

*file  
 done*

4

9

Mr. Nathan.....
Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Edwards.....
Mr. Egan.....
Mr. Hughes.....
Mr. Quinn.....
Mr. Ladd.....
Mr. Locke.....

WORLD HERALD, OMAHA, NEBRASKA JANUARY 1, 1934

### Rat Catching.

The machinery of law enforcement slips a cog now and again, and some desperate death deserving criminal goes long unhung. But if anyone concludes from this that justice has been kidnaped and the social order is helpless against gangs and their rackets let him take heart from the story whose latest chapter has been written in the capture and probable mortal wounding of Wilbur Underhill.

Beginning seven months ago there occurred in the southwest a series of events which constituted a sneering challenge to the forces of law and order. It began with the escape from the Kansas penitentiary of a group of hardened criminals, most of them serving time for bank robbery or murder. It was headed by Wilbur Underhill and Harvey Bailey. Two weeks later it was followed by an attempt to take Frank Nash, another southwest gangster, from federal officials at the union station in Kansas City. Nash and four police guards were killed. Underhill and Bailey were accessories to that crime. Later came the kidnaping of Charles F. Urschel from his home at Oklahoma City. Bailey was one of the principals in that affair. In the meantime there had been numerous small bank robberies and holdups, all emphasizing the desperado's challenge to the southwest.

The southwest accepted the challenge. The federal government became its ally. Together they have mopped up. They have shown gangdom that the law is not impotent, that when it goes after its man in earnest it gets him dead or alive. Bailey is in prison for life, Underhill is in a hospital—bullet punctured like a sieve. The chances are he will be dead before these lines appear. All but one of the escaped Kansas prisoners are back in prison or under the sod. The Urschel kidnapers and their accomplices are doing their time at hard labor, some for life. The union station killers have all been rounded up or killed but one.

It has been a most inspiring spectacle of rat catching.

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

*for [unclear]*

WASHINGTON D. C. HERALD January 1, 1934.

## 6 CRIMES TOLD BY UNDERHILL

SHAWNEE, Okla., Dec. 31  
Wilbur Underhill's condition was described as unchanged shortly before midnight and physicians said the wounded bandit had a fair chance to live through the night.

SHAWNEE, Okla., Dec. 31 (U.P.).—Wilbur Underhill, slowly dying in a hospital with five bullet wounds, eased his conscience here today with admission of six bank robberies and was identified in another.

He steadfastly denied, however, any complicity in the Kansas City Union Station massacre.

Mrs. Eve Mae Nichols, Seminole beauty shop operator, wounded in the battle when Underhill was shot down, died early today.

His mother, Mrs. Armida Underhill, and his favorite sister, Dorothy Underhill, both of Kansas City, were at his bedside.

His wife remained in jail.

So did Raymond Row, former convict, who was shot in the shoulder.

Mrs. Nichols died without making any statement other than that she did not know Underhill, into whom a posse of Federal and city officers poured a fusillade of lead in a gun battle here early yesterday.

The notorious gunman ran 16 blocks through rain, bleeding and barefooted, in his underwear, to a downtown furniture store where he was taken into custody after the battle.

The robberies admitted by Underhill were at Galena, Baxter Springs, Clinton and Coalgate, Okla., and Stuttgart, Ark. He was identified in a robbery at Haskell, Okla.

Row, wounded convict, said Mrs. Nichols was shot down by officers as she ran from a room to get a doctor for him.

Mr. Nathan .....  
Mr. Tolson .....  
Mr. Clegg .....  
Mr. Glavin .....  
Mr. Ladd .....  
Mr. Nichols .....  
Mr. Rosen .....  
Mr. Tracy .....  
Mr. Carson .....  
Mr. Egan .....  
Mr. Gurnea .....  
Mr. Hendon .....  
Mr. Jones .....  
Mr. Quinn .....  
Mr. Nease .....  
Mr. Gandy .....  
Mr. L. C. ...

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A.

file  
v w id  
W G T 9



Mr. Nathan.....  
 Mr. Tolson.....  
 Mr. Clegg.....  
 Mr. Edwards.....  
 Mr. Egan.....  
 Mr. Hughes.....  
 Mr. Quinn.....  
 Mr. Lester.....  
 Mr. Locke.....

WASHINGTON D. C. TIMES January 1, 1934.

## DEATH STALKS UNDERHILL

SHAWNEE, Okla., Jan. 1 (I.N.S.). — Willbur Underhill, southwestern desperado, whose banditry in Missouri, Kansas, and Oklahoma caused him to be known as "The Tri-State Terror," was near death today from five bullet wounds received in a gun battle with officers.

Eva Mae Nichols—trapped with Underhill, Raymond Roe, alias Ralph Rowe; and Underhill's bride of two weeks, the former Hazel Hudson—died of gunshot wounds in the hospital here yesterday.

She was proprietor of a beauty shop at Seminole, 19 miles east of here, said by officers to have been used as a hideout by Underhill. She was divorced by her husband, Bert Eppler, a postal employe at Seminole, six months ago. He was at her bedside when she died.

Roe received a superficial wound in the gun battle. Underhill's bride was uninjured.

The dying bandit's mother, Alameda, and his sister, Dorothy kept a vigil at his bedside today. They arrived here from Kansas City yesterday.

Underhill has been twice convicted of murder and has been identified with several bank robberies.

file  
VW 12

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

W G D S

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Edwards.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Hughes.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Lester.....  
Mr. Locke.....

## Underhill, Wounded Bandit, Fighting Grimly for His Life

Physicians Hold Little Hope for  
Recovery; Was Wounded Five  
Times When Captured

By United Press

SHAWNEE, Okla.—Wilbur Underhill, whose wanton slayings and robberies made him the Southwest's No. 1 public enemy, today lay at the point of death, but fighting grimly for his life.

Altho physicians said he had little chance of surviving five bullet wounds suffered when he was captured here Saturday, the gunman, in his moments of consciousness, vowed he would "pull thru."

### WIFE IN JAIL

The body of Eva Mae Nichols, beauty shop operator, who was shot when the officers raided Underhill's refuge, was sent to Seminole, Okla., for burial. She died yesterday of her wounds.

Underhill's wife, whom he married at Coalgate, Okla., less than a month ago, remained in jail here, as did Raymond Rowe, former convict, both of whom were captured in the raid.

### SEVEN BANK ROBBERIES

Underhill was positively connected with six bank robberies which occurred since he, Harvey Bailey and nine other convicts gained freedom in a bold escape from the Kansas state prison last May 30.

The robberies were at Galena and Baxter Springs, Kan.; Stuttgart, Ark., and Clinton, Maskell, Coalgate and Harrah, Okla.

Underhill admitted participating in all but the Haskell robbery. He denied he had a part in the Kansas City Union Station massacre.

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

file  
v m 12

104108

Mr. Nathan.....  
 Mr. Tolson.....  
 Mr. Clegg.....  
 Mr. Edwards.....  
 Mr. Egan.....  
 Mr. Hughes.....  
 Mr. Quinn.....  
 Mr. Lester.....  
 Mr. Locke.....

*Charleston, La. Mail*  
*Jan 1, 1933*

## Underhill, Nearing Death, Confesses

SHAWNEE, Okla., Jan. 1 (AP).—Physicians predict death momentarily for Wilbur Underhill, southwestern desperado, as officers seek to obtain more information on the series of crimes in which they say he confessed implication.

Wounded five times in a gun battle with officers who raided his Shawnee bungalow hideout early Saturday, Underhill broke his silence Sunday and from his bed told R. H. Colvin, federal agent, of participation in robberies in Kentucky, Oklahoma, Kansas and Arkansas. In a 2-hour operation, physicians removed some of the bullets.

Eva Mae Nichols, Seminole, Okla., beauty parlor operator who was in the Underhill house when officers came after the ex-convict, died yesterday of a bullet wound in her stomach. She and her companion, Raymond Roe, were wounded in the exchange of fire. Roe, released from the hospital, and Mrs. Hazel Underhill, the outlaw's 37-year-old bride, are in jail.

Although he admitted a long list of robberies, Underhill denied positively that he had a part in the union station killings of four officers and their convict prisoner, Frank Nash, in Kansas City last June 17 in an attempt to free Nash. He said he was in Oklahoma City then "taking care of a wound in Harvey Bailey's leg."

Bailey, also wanted for the Kansas City slayings, now is serving a life sentence for participation in the \$200,000 ransom abduction of Charles F. Urschel, Oklahoma oil millionaire. Bailey and Underhill were leaders of the escape of 11 convicts last Memorial day from the Kansas state prison. Only one of those who escaped still are at large.

INVESTIGATION  
OF JUSTICE

JAN - 5 1934

PITTSBURGH OFFICE

FILE

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A-

*Handwritten initials and marks*



WASHINGTON A. C. POST January 1, 1934

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Edwards.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Hughes.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Lester.....  
Mr. Locke.....

## Underhill, Dying, Admits Bank Raids

### Woman Dies From Wounds Received at Capture

Shawnee, Okla., Dec. 31 (U.S.)—Wilbur Underhill, clinging to life in a hospital with five bullet wounds, eased his conscience here today with admission of six bank robberies and was identified in another. He steadfastly denied, however, any complicity in the Kansas City Union Station massacre.

Hospital attendants, however, said there was a possibility the bandit might live through the night.

Mrs. Eva Mae Nichols, Seminole beauty shop operator, wounded in the battle when Underhill was shot, died early today.

Hazel Hudson Underhill, the bandit's bride, remained in jail. So did Raymond Row, former convict, shot in the shoulder.

The notorious gunman was co-leader with Harvey Bailey in the Kansas prison break last Memorial Day.

The six bank robberies were committed after he and Bailey and nine other desperadoes broke prison.

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Edwards.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Hughes.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Lester.....  
Mr. Locke.....

FRANK NASH CASE

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

pk  
v w h

10 6108

Mr. Nathan	_____
Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Clegg	_____
Mr. Edwards	_____
Mr. Egan	_____
Mr. Hughes	_____
Mr. Quinn	_____
Mr. Lester	_____
Mr. Locke	_____

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
JAN 1 1934 AM  
JUSTICE  
ONE

SECTION ONE

1-1-34

## PAL OF UNDERHILL IS BLAMED IN SHOOTING

### Band 'Shoots Up' Vian as De- fiance Gesture

By United Press  
VIAN, Okla., Jan. 1.—Several an-  
noyed merchants bought new plate  
glass for their establishments today  
after a quiet sabbath was disturbed  
by three desperadoes who "shot up"  
the town.

One of the gunmen was tenta-  
tively identified as Ford Brad-  
shaw, notorious Cocksaw Hills out-  
law. His act was interpreted by  
officers as a gesture of defiance  
after the capture of Wilbur Under-  
hill, his pal.

The trio circled the business dis-  
trict for several minutes, firing  
shots into shops and spattering the  
town jail with bullets. No one was  
hurt. The bandits vanished in the  
direction of Cocksaw Hills.

Bradshaw is known to have es-  
tablished a fortress-like hideout in  
the mountains where Underhill re-  
cently took refuge.

*OKlahoma News*

1-1-34

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

*WAT*

*A.B.*

2m

Mr. Nathan .....  
Mr. Tolson .....  
Mr. Clegg .....  
Mr. Edwards .....  
Mr. Egan .....  
Mr. Hughes .....  
Mr. Quinn .....  
Mr. Lester .....  
Mr. Locke .....

## DEATH COMES TO UNDERHILL IN PRISON BED

Desperado Fails to Rally  
After Overland Trip  
To McAlester.

McALESTER, Jan. 6.—(Special).—Wilbur Underhill died in the state penitentiary at 11:45 p. m. Saturday, less than 12 hours after he was brought here in an ambulance from a Shawnee hospital.

The desperado was believed to have withstood the overland trip well, but Saturday night he began to sink and the many bullet wounds suffered just a week ago when officers shot him out of his Shawnee lair, finally took their toll. Prison physicians said the overland trip did not hasten the end.

### Rumors Prompt Move

Underhill was moved from Shawnee, where his vitality amazed physicians, on orders of the United States bureau of investigation in Washington. Rumors, borne out in part by mysterious developments at Shawnee, prompted officials to take no chance.

It became known Saturday that dozens of mysterious telephone calls, asking Underhill's condition and if he could be moved, had been received at the city hospital in Shawnee.

Federal officers on the ground were silent, but it also was learned that Underhill had asked a nurse what floor of the hospital he was on and "how far is it to the highway?"

### Condition Grows Better

A marked improvement in the outlaw's condition brought a quick decision Saturday to bring him to McAlester.

Without previous announcement, a McAlester ambulance reached Shawnee shortly before 9 a. m. Underhill was loaded on a stretcher and carried from the hospital. R. H. Colvin, in charge of the bureau of investigation at Oklahoma City, led ten federal agents and prison guards, carrying machine guns, into two other cars and the three machines slipped through town to the McAlester road.

file  
SPC

Daily-Oklahoman

1-1-34

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

and.

2



# DYING BANDIT ADMITS RAIDS ON SIX BANKS

Underhill Confesses As  
Death Claims Woman  
In Gun Fight

NO CHANCE FOR HIM

Doctors Say End Certain  
Recovered Bonds Found  
To Be Loot

Clinging tenaciously to life, Wilbur Underhill, southwestern desperado, broke his silence from his hospital bed in Shawnee Sunday and confessed to participation in six bank robberies in Oklahoma, Kansas and Arkansas.

The robberies to which Underhill confessed were:

Harrah First National bank, December 11, no money obtained. J. G. Smith, night watchman, kidnaped.  
Coalgate, First National bank, December 13, \$4,000, five persons kidnaped.

Canton bank, July 8, amount not known.

Barter Springs, Kan., bank, in September, \$8,000.

Helena, Kan., bank, amount undetermined.

Stuttgart, Ark., bank, amount not known.

## Woman Dies of Wounds

Eva Mae Nichols, Seminole beauty parlor operator, died early Sunday morning of a bullet wound in the stomach, suffered in the gun fight which led to Underhill's capture.

The trail of crime, the end of which was believed very near Sunday night for the "most wanted man in the United States," became more marked as citizens of Haskell positively identified the wounded man as one of the four machine gunners who robbed the bank in that city early in October.

A little later, the serial numbers on \$2,300 bonds which Underhill had in his possession when he was captured Saturday morning were checked against those stolen in Frankfort, Ky., and found to be part of the missing bonds.

With 13 bullets in his body, several in vital spots, Underhill made his statement to R. H. Colvin, federal agent in charge, who led the raid on the little white house in Shawnee.

## Denies Mammae Guilt

Underhill declared positively he had no part in the Union station massacre of four federal officers and Frank Nash, escaped convict, in Kansas City last summer. Colvin said Underhill

"When that job was pulled, I was in Oklahoma City with Harvey Bailey, taking care of that wound in his leg," Underhill said. He denied knowing any of those who wielded machine guns in the massacre.

Colvin Sunday was rechecking the bank robberies to determine if actual facts tallied with the statement the dying bandit made to him.

A long distance telephone call had been put through to Frankfort to determine the facts surrounding theft of the bonds. No report had been made Sunday night.

The bonds were in the following denominations: two \$1,000; six \$500, and three \$100.

Underhill was in the operating room for two hours early Sunday night and although physicians said his condition momentarily was good, it still is practically an impossibility for him to live.

## Mother and Sister Arrive

The bandit's mother and sister from Kansas City, Mo., arrived in Shawnee Sunday and were allowed an interview with him.

Officers said the mother, Mrs. Amanda Underhill, grief-stricken, sobbed, "My boy couldn't have done the things they said he did."

With Mrs. Underhill and the outlaw's sister, Dorothy, came Underhill's attorney, Clarence Sowers.

Underhill's room in the hospital is being closely guarded by federal agents equipped with machine guns. In spite of his condition, Colvin said, no chance is being taken of Underhill's friends or enemies reaching him.

The fugitive killer and bank robber told his 37-year-old bride, Hazel Hudson Underhill, "I don't think I can live." She was held in the Shawnee jail for questioning. Also held was Raymond Roe, wounded in the right shoulder by the officers' fusillade.

## In Darkened Room

Mrs. Nichols and Roe were in a darkened room of the bungalow when the shooting began after Underhill fired at the officers when they demanded his surrender.

Underhill, clad only in underclothing, seized two pistols as Colvin called from a window outside the room: "Stick 'em up Wilbur."

He fired and machine guns retaliated. Bleeding from his wounds, he raced from the house and fled to a furniture store, where he was found later hiding in a bed. While armed with a pistol, he surrendered without resistance.

Underhill has been convicted of two murders and identified definitely with several bank robberies. He has escaped from the McAlester, Okla., prison and the Kansas State penitentiary, the last break being with two other convicts Memorial day.

Mr. Nathan  
Mr. Tolson  
Mr. Clegg  
Mr. Edwards  
Mr. Egan  
Mr. Hughes  
Mr. Quinn  
Mr. Lester  
Mr. Lusk

*Handwritten:* 1-1-34  
Daily Oklahoman

NOT RECORDED  
62-28915-A

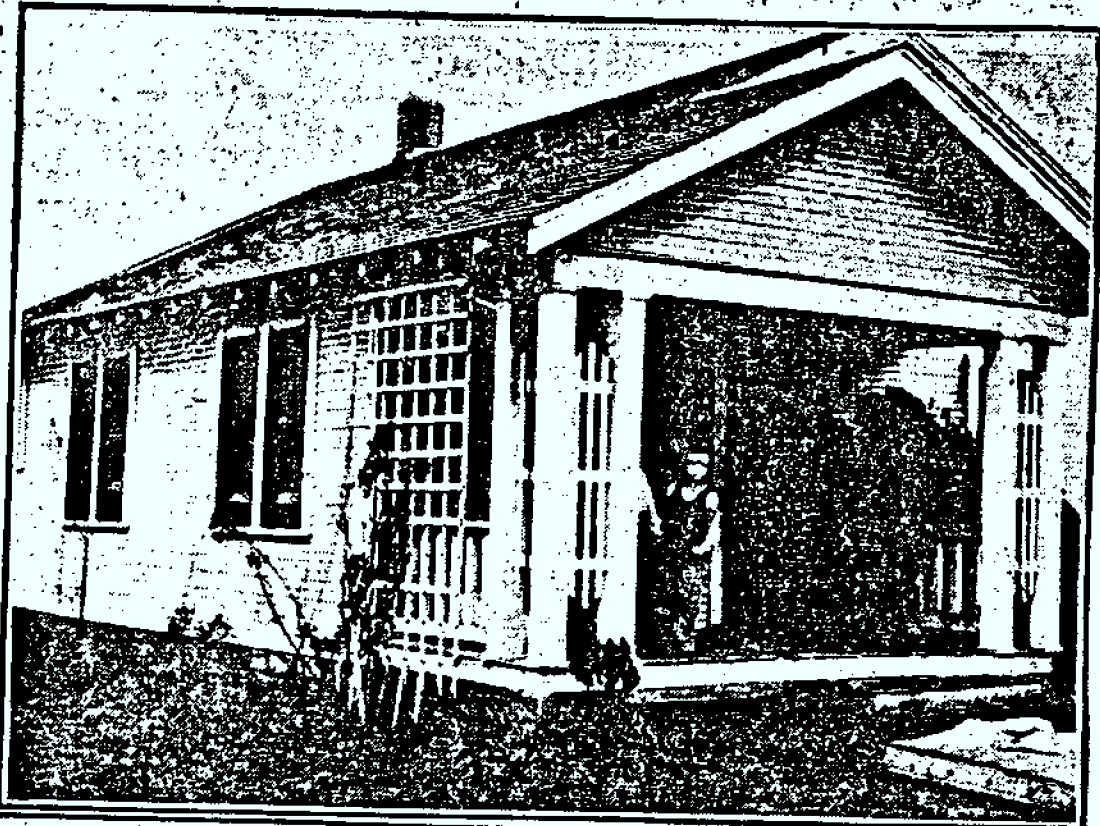
MR. NATHAN  
MR. TOLSON  
MR. CLEGG  
MR. COWLEY

MR. SOAN  
MR. QUINN  
MR. LESTER  
MR. LOCKE

1-1-34

KANSAS CITY JOURNAL-POST

# Underhill, His Bride and Scene of Oklahoma Gun Battle



28 1/2





*see  
pg. 2*



Upper photo shows the house in Shawnee, Ok., where law enforcement officers last Saturday ran to earth Wilbur Underhill, known throughout the Southwest as the "Tri-State Terror." Underhill, an escaped convict and killer, was trailed to the house by officers who had been searching for him since his escape last Memorial day from the Kansas penitentiary at Lansing. The officers' demand for his surrender was met with a voi-

The officers returned the fire and Underhill fled from the house with five bullet wounds in his body. He was caught later in a downtown store room where he had taken refuge. The bottom picture shows Mrs. Underhill, bride of a few weeks, in the city jail of Shawnee. She was the only person of the group in the house who was not wounded when the officers opened fire. Underhill, photographed as he lay wounded in a Shawnee hospital, is shown in the center picture.



MR. NATHAN  
MR. TOLSON  
MR. CLEGG  
MR. COWLEY  
MR. EDWARDS  
MR. GANN  
MR. QUINN  
MR. LESTER  
MR. LOCKE  
MR. ROBERTS

LM

TUESDAY, JANUARY 2, 1934.

KANSAS CITY JOURNAL-POST.

**UNDERHILL HANGS ON**

**Wounded Bandit Is Not Any  
Worse.**

By United Press.

SHAWNEE, OK., Jan. 2.—Willbur Underhill still clung to life Tuesday, apparently holding his own in a fight against many bullet wounds inflicted in his clash here with officers. Though he had been expected to die before daybreak, the gunman remained in about the same condition as he was late Monday.

*file  
over*

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

WASHINGTON D. C. POST January 2, 1934.

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Glavin.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Hughes.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Lester.....  
Mr. Locke.....

## Underhill Losing His Fight for Life

### Outlaw Goes Under Knife to Remove Bullets.

Shawnee, Okla., Jan. 1 (AP).—Wilbur Underhill, notorious Southwest desperado who was wounded and captured by officers here Saturday, lay near death tonight. Physicians said his condition was growing "slowly worse."

Earlier in the day he had rallied following an operation, during which some of the bullets which struck him in the gunfight at his bungalow hideout were removed.

Underhill, one of the prisoners who escaped from the Kansas Penitentiary last Memorial Day, admitted yesterday he had participated in robberies in Kentucky, Arkansas, Kansas and Oklahoma, said R. H. Colvin, Federal operative.

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A-

file  
VW 12  
W & T 9

WASH. HERALD

1-2-1934

Mr. Nathan  
Mr. Tolson  
Mr. Clegg  
Mr. Glavin  
Mr. Ladd  
Mr. Nichols  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Tracy  
Mr. Carson  
Mr. Egan  
Mr. Gurnea  
Mr. Harbo  
Mr. Hendon  
Mr. Jones  
Mr. Quinn  
Mr. Lester  
Mr. Cook

## THESE GUNS RAPPED OUT "TATTOO"



**ENDED DESPERATE CAREER**—Left to right, E. H. Colvin, chief of U. S. Department of Justice agents at Oklahoma City, and his aides, Paul Hansen and E. D. Deaderich, shown with the machine guns which beat a staccato retribution on the body of Wilbur Underhill, Southwestern bad man. He lies near death in a hospital.



NOT RECORDED  
62-28915-A

*Handwritten signature/initials*





**JAIL HOUSE HONEYMOON**—International News Photograph Service Mrs. Wilbur Underhill, whose honeymoon was ended when machine guns fired streams of lead into the Shawnee, Okla., bungalow where she and her husband had sought refuge. She is in jail.

# DYING DESPERADO UNDERHILL LAUGHS AT COPS



**Mrs. Wilbur Underhill, wife of desperado,**  
is being held by police who hope she may  
be able to tell them of his crimes.

62-28915-A

R. M. Cowin, chief of Oklahoma City Federal Bureau of Investigation; Paul Hansen and K. D. Deadrick, officers who captured Wilbur Underhill, Southwestern desperado, leading him with handcuffs.

L. A. UGHING with officers who tried to get him to confess to further crimes. Wilbur Underhill, desperado, is not expected to live.

—Special to The Oklahoman



Mr. Nathan	.....
Mr. Tolson	.....
Mr. Clegg	.....
Mr. Glavin	.....
Mr. Ladd	.....
Mr. Nichols	.....
Mr. Rosen	.....
Mr. Tracy	.....
Mr. Carson	.....
Mr. Egan	.....
Mr. Gurnea	.....
Mr. Harbo	.....
Mr. Hendon	.....
Mr. Jones	.....
Mr. Quinn	.....
Mr. Nease	.....
Mr. Gandy	.....

**UNDERHILL NEAR DEATH.**  
*N.Y. Times* 1-2-34  
 Oklahoma Bandit Said to Have  
 Confessed Many Robberies.

SHAWNEE, Okla., Jan. 1 (AP).—Wilbur Underhill, notorious South-west desperado who was wounded and captured by officers here Saturday, lay near death tonight. Physicians said his condition was growing "slowly worse." Earlier they removed some of the bullets which struck him in the gunfight at his bungalow hideout.

Underhill admitted yesterday that he had participated in robberies in Kentucky, Arkansas, Kansas and Oklahoma, said R. H. Colvin, Federal operative.

Eva Mae Nichols, Seminole beauty parlor operator, shot during the battle, was buried today.

DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION  
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
 JAN 2 1934  
 NEW YORK OFFICE  
 ROUTED TO: *File*

NOT RECORDED  
 62-28915-A



WASHINGTON D. C. NEWS January 2, 1934.

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Edwards.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Hughes.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Lester.....  
Mr. Locke.....

## Underhill Still Clinging to Life Despite Wounds

By United Press

SHAWNEE, Okla. — Wilbur Underhill still clung to life early today, apparently holding his own in a fight against many bullet wounds inflicted in his clash here with officers.

Tho he had been expected to die before daybreak, the gunman's condition remained about the same as it was late yesterday.

He was hit many times by machine and shotgun slugs as he fought and ran from officers who trapped him early Saturday at a rendezvous with his newly married wife.

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A. W H D 9 (J) W H K

WASHINGTON D. C. STAR January 2, 1934.

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Edwards.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Hughes.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Lester.....  
Mr. Locke.....  
.....

## UNDERHILL'S DEATH GUARD IS DOUBLED

Desperado, Critically Wounded,  
Clings to Life—U. S. Agent  
Quizzes Bride.

By the Associated Press.

SHAWNEE, Okla., January 2.—The guard over Wilbur Underhill was redoubled today as the Southwestern desperado clung to ebbing life.

No reason was given for the additional guard over the bank robber and killer who, physicians say, is dying.

Underhill's bride of a month and Raymond Roe, identified as the owner of a truck used in an attempted bank burglary at Harrah, Okla., were taken to Oklahoma City for questioning last night by R. H. Colvin, Federal agent.

Colvin, who led the raid which resulted in the capture of Underhill after a gunfight in which Eva Mae Nichols, beauty parlor operator, was wounded fatally, said Underhill had admitted the attempted burglary and robbery of banks in Kansas, Kentucky, Arkansas and Oklahoma.

Roe was wounded in the shoulder in the raid on Miss Nichols' home, where the Kansas prison fugitive was surprised.

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A-610-9

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Edwards.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Hughes.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Lester.....  
Mr. Locke.....

## THESE GUNS RAPPED OUT "TATTOO"



**ENDED DESPERATE CAREER**—Left to right, R. H. Colvin, chief of U. S. Department of Justice agents at Oklahoma City, and his aides, Paul Hansen and E. D. Deaderich shown with the machine guns which beat a staccato retribution on the body of Wilbur Underhill, Southwestern bad man. He lies near death in a hospital.

WAD 8



**JAIL HOUSE HONEYMOON**—Mrs. Wilbur Underhill, whose honeymoon was ended when machine guns fired streams of lead into the Shawnee, Okla., bungalow where she and her husband had sought refuge. She is in jail.





WASHINGTON A. C. POST January 3, 1934

Mr. Nathan.....
Mr. Telson.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Edwards.....
Mr. Egan.....
Mr. Hughes.....
Mr. Quinn.....
Mr. Lester.....
Mr. Locke.....

### Underhill, Desperado, Fights Grimly for Life

Shawnee, Okla., Jan 3 (AP).—Wilbur Underhill, the "Tri-State Terror," continued tonight to make his boast "I will not die" despite his doctor's predictions.

Hospital attendants said the desperado, wounded five times in a gunfight preceding his capture, passed a crisis at 3 a. m. today and rallied slightly, but that his condition had taken a turn for the worse this afternoon. Physicians said he had no chance to survive.

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A-20 GAS

Mr. Nathan.....  
 Mr. Tolson.....  
 Mr. Clegg.....  
 Mr. Edwards.....  
 Mr. Egan.....  
 Mr. Hughes.....  
 Mr. Quinn.....  
 Mr. Lester.....  
 Mr. Locke.....

Mr. Nathan.....  
 Mr. Tolson.....  
 Mr. Clegg.....  
 Mr. Edwards.....  
 Mr. Egan.....  
 Mr. Hughes.....  
 Mr. Quinn.....  
 Mr. Lester.....  
 Mr. Locke.....

Globe-Democrat  
 St. Louis, Mo.  
 Jan. 3, 1934

UNDERHILL

103

# Current News in Pictures

## THEY GOT THEIR MAN



THREE officers who led the pursuit of Wilbur Underhill, escaped Kansas killer and bank robber, shown with their weapons as they were photographed at Shawnee, Ok. The officers, left to right, are E. M. Colvin, head of the Bureau of Investigation at Oklahoma City, who led the posse; Paul Hanson and E. D. Denderick.



NOT RECORDED

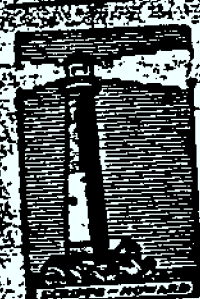
62-28915-A-

DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION  
 JAN 4 1934  
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
 ST. LOUIS, MO.  
 ROUTED TO: FILE

# The Oklahoma News

Published by The Oklahoma News, Inc., 100 North Main Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Entered as second-class matter March 11, 1911, at the postoffice at Oklahoma City, Okla., under the act of March 3, 1879. Member of the United Press, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance, Newspaper Enterprise Association, Science Service, Newspaper Information Service and Audit Bureau of Circulation.

Subscription Rates: In Oklahoma City, 10 cents a week; single copies, 5 cents daily. 5 cents weekly outside Oklahoma City. By mail, cash in advance. Oklahoma, 10 cents a month; a year, \$1.00. Outside, 15 cents a month; \$1.50 a year.



Give Light and  
the People Will  
Find Their Own  
Way

Owned and published daily by The Oklahoma News, Inc., 100 North Main Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Entered as second-class matter March 11, 1911, at the postoffice at Oklahoma City, Okla., under the act of March 3, 1879. Member of the United Press, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance, Newspaper Enterprise Association, Science Service, Newspaper Information Service and Audit Bureau of Circulation.

Subscription Rates: In Oklahoma City, 10 cents a week; single copies, 5 cents daily. 5 cents weekly outside Oklahoma City. By mail, cash in advance. Oklahoma, 10 cents a month; a year, \$1.00. Outside, 15 cents a month; \$1.50 a year.

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 2, 1935

## Unholy Boundary Lines

WILBUR UNDERHILL made the serious mistake of running counter with the United States government. Today he is a federal prisoner and near death, while Pretty Boy Floyd, with more crimes to his credit, remains free.

Put Uncle Sam's men on his trail and he would be captured. But so long as Floyd limits himself to violating state laws the federal government must keep hands off.

State rights, local autonomy still have their place in the general scheme of things, but certainly they should not be sustained to a point of aiding and abetting crime. And that's what is happening today.

Pretty Boy Floyd keeps moving. That's why he is free. He robs a bank in one county and moves to another and thus eludes pursuit almost before it is started. For each county is a separate entity with its own sacred and exclusive agencies for enforcing the law.

The criminal knows, too, recognizes no boundaries. The law does except where an offense is committed against the federal government.

A man wanted for murder here is living in California. That's all right. He could be apprehended in a few minutes and returned here but for the cumbersome handicaps of our present extradition system. Our county officials know this man has powerful influences and money, that he would fight extradition through the highest courts. And the county hasn't the money to send a deputy sheriff and an at-

Nothing could possibly exceed the agony and zeal of the officers who hunted down Wilbur Underhill, pinned him with leaden bullets and went the limit in trying to do him to death, unless it was the energy with which a battalion of medical men sought to cure his wounds and save his life. While the right thing was done in both instances, it does seem a little peculiar that one corps of public servants should work so heroically to save a man whom other public servants had tried so hard to kill.

Oklahoma Times

- Mr. Nathan
- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. Clegg
- Mr. Egan
- Mr. Foxworth
- Mr. Glavin
- Mr. Ladd
- Mr. Nichols
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Tracy
- Mr. Carson
- Mr. Coffey
- Mr. Hendon
- Mr. Lester
- Mr. Quinn
- Mr. Nease
- Mr. Gurnea
- Mr. Harbo
- Mr. Mohr
- Mr. Pennington
- Mr. Nease
- Mr. Gurnea
- Mr. Harbo
- Mr. Mohr
- Mr. Pennington

RECORDED

62-28915-A-

file



# The Oklahoma News

A SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPER

ROBERT T. FREDERICKS, Editor  
JOHN H. PAYNE, Business Manager

PHONE 1-1831



"Give Light and  
the People Will  
Find Their Own  
Way."

Owned and published daily (except Saturday) by The Oklahoma News Co., 407 W. Grand-av., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Entered as second-class matter Nov. 12, 1906, at the postoffice, Oklahoma City, Okla., under the act of March 3, 1879.

Member of the United Press, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance, Newspaper Enterprise Association, Science Service, Newspaper Information Service and Audit Bureau of Circulation.

## SUBSCRIPTION RATES

In Oklahoma City by carrier, 10 cents a week; single copies, 3 cents daily, 5 cents Sunday; outside Oklahoma City, by carrier, 10 cents a week; single copies, 5 cents daily, 5 cents Sunday. By mail, cash in advance, in Oklahoma, 50 cents a month, \$5 a year; elsewhere, 55 cents a month, \$7.50 a year.

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 2, 1934

## Unholy Boundary Lines

**WILBUR UNDERHILL** made the serious mistake of running counter with the United States government. Today he is a federal prisoner and near death; while Pretty Boy Floyd, with more crimes to his credit, remains free.

Put Uncle Sam's men on his trail and he would be captured. But so long as Floyd limits himself to violating state laws the federal government must keep hands off.

State rights, local autonomy still have their place in the general scheme of things; but certainly they should not be sustained to a point of aiding and abetting crime. And that's what is happening today.

Pretty Boy Floyd keeps moving. That's why he is free. He runs a bank in one county and moves to another in a month.

He was caught a year ago. He became seriously ill about a month ago. Alexander died in a local hospital yesterday after a year's illness. Paul Guillan in the Hahn Chapel. Vices are conducted by the Rev. Cemetery after 2 p. m. funeral set buried today in Memorial Park. Charles J. Alexander, 66, state employee since statehood, was to be buried today in Memorial Park.

## Aid Buried

Former Veteran State Bank

Nothing could possibly exceed the energy and zeal of the officer who hunted down Wilbur Underhill, perforated his epidermis with leaden bullets, and went the limit in trying to do him to death, unless it was the energy with which a battalion of medical men sought to cure his wounds and save his life. While the right thing was done in both instances, it does seem a little peculiar that one corps of public servants should work so heroically to save a man whom other public servants had tried so hard to kill.

*Oklahoma Times*

Mr. Nathan.....  
Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Edwards.....  
Mr. Egan.....  
Mr. Hughes.....  
Mr. Quinn.....  
Mr. Lester.....  
Mr. Locke.....

## SCHOOLS

Memorial Park  
445 NW 12th St.  
at one daughter  
not saved, one

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A-

*file*

WASHINGTON D. C. STAR January 4, 1934.

Mr. Nathan...  
Mr. Tolson...  
Mr. Clegg...  
Mr. Edwards...  
Mr. Egan...  
Mr. Hughes...  
Mr. Quinn...  
Mr. Lester...  
Mr. Locke...

**UNDERHILL UNCHANGED**  
Physicians Continue to Doubt Out-  
law Will Recover.  
SHAWNEE, Okla., January 4 (AP).—  
Wilbur Underhill, Southwestern shot-  
ter here last Saturday, was conscious  
today and his condition seemingly  
little changed.  
Physicians continued to express  
doubt that he will live. Underhill is  
under guard at the City Hospital.

Mr. Nathan...  
Mr. Tolson...  
Mr. Clegg...  
Mr. Edwards...  
Mr. Egan...  
Mr. Hughes...  
Mr. Quinn...  
Mr. Lester...  
Mr. Locke...

UNDERHILL

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A-

WHAQ  
fil  
WHAQ

MR. NATHAN .....  
 MR. TOLSON .....  
 MR. CLEGG .....  
 MR. COWLEY .....  
 MR. EDWARDS .....  
 MR. EGAN .....  
 MR. QUINN .....  
 MR. LESTER .....  
 MR. LOONEY .....  
 MR. RORER .....

SATURDAY, JANUARY 6, 1934: KANSAS CITY JOURNAL-POST.

# **UNDERHILL TO PRISON**

*Improved Condition Makes  
 Transfer Possible.*

By United Press.

SHAWNEE, OK., Jan. 6.—Wilbur Underhill, wounded tri-state killer, was moved to Oklahoma state prison at McAlester from the Shawnee city hospital where he had been expected to die. An unusual improvement in his condition made the transfer possible.

It was understood also that federal authorities feared comrades of Underhill might attempt to rescue him if he remained here.

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A

8



MR. NATHAN  
MR. TOLSON  
MR. CLEGG  
MR. CONLEY  
MR. EDWARDS  
MR. GALT  
MR. LADD  
MR. NICHOLS  
MR. ROSS  
MR. TRACY

KANSAS CITY JOURNAL-POST.

1-6-34

## UNDERHILL'S BODY BACK TO SCENE OF FIRST CRIMES

Tri-State Terror Began  
Career in Joplin 15  
Years Ago.

By United Press.  
JOPLIN, MO., Jan. 8.—The body of Wilbur Underhill was brought here Monday for burial in the city where the "tri-state terror" began a sensational career of crime fifteen years ago.

The bandit's mother, Mrs. Almira Underhill, of Kansas City, accompanied the body here from the Oklahoma state prison at McAlester.

Underhill died in the prison Saturday night of bullet wounds suffered a week earlier when officers captured him at Shawnee.

The mother criticized officers for moving Underhill from Shawnee to the prison a few hours before his death. She said the move hastened his death. A report that underworld friends were planning to free the wounded gangster caused officers to transfer Underhill.

Mrs. Hazel Underhill, the outlaw's bride of two months, remained in jail at Oklahoma City, facing a charge of harboring a criminal. She was one of three persons captured with Underhill at Shawnee.

Underhill, suspected of killing many men and of perpetrating dozens of other crimes, was arrested here for the first time in his career in 1919. The offense was robbery, according to official records.

Arrangements for his funeral were incomplete.

MALESTER, OK., Jan. 8.—(UP)—True to gangster principles, Wilbur Underhill carried his secrets with him, making no statement before he died here at prison hospital near midnight Saturday.

A prison nurse was his only companion when he died.

He made no statement, despite repeated questioning by federal agents, regarding the bloody Kansas City Union station massacre last June 17, of which he was the suspected ringleader.

Underhill was believed to have been the man who said, "Hell, boy, let 'em have it." Chief of Police Otto Reed of McAlester, Frank Nash, convict, and two federal agents were slain in the murderous burst of machine gun fire which followed the order.

*File*

A



Mr. Nathan  
Mr. Tolson  
Mr. Clegg  
Mr. Edwards  
Mr. Egan  
Mr. Hughes  
Mr. Quinn

# **Underhill Removal To Prison Ordered** *N.Y. Eve. Post 1/6/34* **Justice Department Acts on Re- port of Plot to Free Desperado**

WASHINGTON, Jan. 8 (AP).—  
Transfer of Wilbur Underhill, co-  
leader of the Bailey-Underhill gang,  
from a Shawnee, Okla., hospital to  
the State prison at McAlester was  
ordered by the Department of  
Justice following receipt of rumors  
that gangsters were planning an at-  
tempt to free him.

The transfer was ordered by J.  
Edgar Hoover, director of the  
Bureau of Investigation. Prepara-  
tions for the move were made  
several days ago, but it was delayed  
on advice of surgeons who said the  
transfer at that time might be fatal.

DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	
JAN 9 1934	
NEW YORK OFFICE	
ROUTED TO:	FILE

NOT RECORDED

62-28915-A